

09/18/11



PETER ROBBINS

1  
00:00:31,440 --> 00:00:27,370  
you're in the para cast the gold

2  
00:00:39,369 --> 00:00:31,450  
standard of paranormal radio and now

3  
00:00:41,880 --> 00:00:39,379  
here's Jean Stein so Chris my friend

4  
00:00:44,770 --> 00:00:41,890  
isn't it interesting on last week's show

5  
00:00:47,470 --> 00:00:44,780  
you and I were talking about the recent

6  
00:00:49,570 --> 00:00:47,480  
appearance from Andrew Calvin the author

7  
00:00:52,389 --> 00:00:49,580  
of the mouth man speaks and the para

8  
00:00:56,200 --> 00:00:52,399  
cast and we said there were no messages

9  
00:01:01,660 --> 00:00:56,210  
in our forms within hours as I mentioned

10  
00:01:07,240 --> 00:01:01,670  
in an update to the show that you went

11  
00:01:09,400 --> 00:01:07,250  
into the parrot cafe yes and some

12  
00:01:11,499 --> 00:01:09,410  
critical some not so critical but Andy

13  
00:01:13,480 --> 00:01:11,509

Calvin is in there and he's punching

14

00:01:15,370 --> 00:01:13,490

away he is being very forthright about

15

00:01:17,889 --> 00:01:15,380

his opinions and about his reasons

16

00:01:20,440 --> 00:01:17,899

behind his opinions so it's a really

17

00:01:22,870 --> 00:01:20,450

fascinating presentation but sometimes

18

00:01:25,840 --> 00:01:22,880

it's a lade reaction yeah I invite all

19

00:01:28,120 --> 00:01:25,850

our listeners to tune in Borana para

20

00:01:29,230 --> 00:01:28,130

Capcom and I know there's gonna be a lot

21

00:01:31,690 --> 00:01:29,240

of response to this one we've already

22

00:01:33,550 --> 00:01:31,700

had listeners asking questions of our

23

00:01:35,410 --> 00:01:33,560

guest Peter Robbins who's an

24

00:01:37,570 --> 00:01:35,420

investigative writer known for his

25

00:01:39,880 --> 00:01:37,580

connection with the UFO field he's a

26  
00:01:41,859 --> 00:01:39,890  
founding member an advisory board member

27  
00:01:43,510 --> 00:01:41,869  
of the intruders foundation which of

28  
00:01:45,580 --> 00:01:43,520  
course was run by the lake bud Hopkins

29  
00:01:47,740 --> 00:01:45,590  
and we've had him on the show in

30  
00:01:48,940 --> 00:01:47,750  
connection with that book he did called

31  
00:01:52,060 --> 00:01:48,950  
left at Eastgate

32  
00:01:54,039 --> 00:01:52,070  
which covers Rendlesham forest and we'll

33  
00:01:56,020 --> 00:01:54,049  
get into more about renders from forest

34  
00:01:58,960 --> 00:01:56,030  
later on the show what we know today

35  
00:02:01,179 --> 00:01:58,970  
maybe has any of the information that's

36  
00:02:03,340 --> 00:02:01,189  
been released by the Ministry of Defense

37  
00:02:05,620 --> 00:02:03,350  
in the UK has that helped us learning

38  
00:02:08,080 --> 00:02:05,630

more about Rendlesham but now let's talk

39

00:02:09,759 --> 00:02:08,090

about Budd Hopkins and as I said in the

40

00:02:11,710 --> 00:02:09,769

brief eulogy I did I didn't know about

41

00:02:13,210 --> 00:02:11,720

all that well never met him talked to

42

00:02:16,449 --> 00:02:13,220

him on the phone a couple of times had

43

00:02:19,120 --> 00:02:16,459

some email exchanges always a gentleman

44

00:02:21,220 --> 00:02:19,130

really pleasant guy tell us about Budd

45

00:02:23,229 --> 00:02:21,230

Hopkins Peter Robbins and how you came

46

00:02:24,009 --> 00:02:23,239

to know him well good to be back on the

47

00:02:25,840 --> 00:02:24,019

show guys

48

00:02:30,250 --> 00:02:25,850

although a bit somber this time around

49

00:02:33,400 --> 00:02:30,260

but passed away on August 21st finally

50

00:02:35,560 --> 00:02:33,410

succumbing to liver cancer on top of

51  
00:02:37,840 --> 00:02:35,570  
health complications and those of us

52  
00:02:42,040 --> 00:02:37,850  
that knew him and loved and listened

53  
00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,050  
very much I guess in a way I'm one of

54  
00:02:46,690 --> 00:02:44,480  
the most fortunate people because we

55  
00:02:50,200 --> 00:02:46,700  
were friends for such a long time and he

56  
00:02:53,410 --> 00:02:50,210  
was a an esteemed colleague a mentor I

57  
00:02:56,170 --> 00:02:53,420  
worked for the foundation actually at

58  
00:02:58,660 --> 00:02:56,180  
one specific point when they were able

59  
00:03:01,060 --> 00:02:58,670  
to pay me eight dollars an hour and then

60  
00:03:02,500 --> 00:03:01,070  
for many years as a volunteer so

61  
00:03:04,270 --> 00:03:02,510  
basically you're getting the same salary

62  
00:03:06,280 --> 00:03:04,280  
as all those people they've added to the

63  
00:03:11,350 --> 00:03:06,290

employment roles in Texas well exactly

64

00:03:13,240 --> 00:03:11,360

but I chose to work at that rate because

65

00:03:15,250 --> 00:03:13,250

it was an honor and a privilege and

66

00:03:18,490 --> 00:03:15,260

making a little doing some other things

67

00:03:21,880 --> 00:03:18,500

also I guess our biggest connection

68

00:03:24,880 --> 00:03:21,890

besides the obvious is that we met when

69

00:03:27,610 --> 00:03:24,890

we were both painters my career was kind

70

00:03:29,980 --> 00:03:27,620

of eclipsed by working in theater

71

00:03:32,680 --> 00:03:29,990

management and going on to I guess what

72

00:03:37,510 --> 00:03:32,690

I'm best known for is a writer and we

73

00:03:39,760 --> 00:03:37,520

first met in early 1976 35 years ago the

74

00:03:42,220 --> 00:03:39,770

circumstances this could fill a whole

75

00:03:45,310 --> 00:03:42,230

show so I'll do it as lively as I can

76

00:03:47,140 --> 00:03:45,320

the year before a series of events

77

00:03:49,360 --> 00:03:47,150

triggered the return of what I can only

78

00:03:51,340 --> 00:03:49,370

describe as a repressed memory from

79

00:03:54,130 --> 00:03:51,350

childhood something I simply had not

80

00:03:56,230 --> 00:03:54,140

been able to address when I was 14 years

81

00:03:58,420 --> 00:03:56,240

old and managed to jam back in my

82

00:04:01,210 --> 00:03:58,430

subconscious and 14 and a half years

83

00:04:05,610 --> 00:04:01,220

later came roaring back and what it was

84

00:04:09,880 --> 00:04:05,620

was a memory of an extraordinarily clear

85

00:04:11,650 --> 00:04:09,890

UFO sighting over the house my family

86

00:04:16,539 --> 00:04:11,660

lived in at the time on Long Island New

87

00:04:18,940 --> 00:04:16,549

York with my sister Helen and after

88

00:04:20,530 --> 00:04:18,950

discussing it with her and being very

89

00:04:22,180 --> 00:04:20,540

careful not to tell her what I

90

00:04:24,280 --> 00:04:22,190

remembered were just setting the scene

91

00:04:26,590 --> 00:04:24,290

in her coming back with the details that

92

00:04:29,800 --> 00:04:26,600

I remembered she then began to tell me

93

00:04:33,520 --> 00:04:29,810

about associated memory she had with

94

00:04:37,150 --> 00:04:33,530

what we would now say was a classic UFO

95

00:04:39,790 --> 00:04:37,160

abduction encounter this was 1975

96

00:04:41,560 --> 00:04:39,800

however and this was completely new to

97

00:04:44,170 --> 00:04:41,570

me and it was very shocking

98

00:04:46,719 --> 00:04:44,180

my sister was an honest and decent

99

00:04:48,279 --> 00:04:46,729

person and certainly not a liar and

100

00:04:50,739 --> 00:04:48,289

where these details could have come from

101  
00:04:52,899 --> 00:04:50,749  
then was quite minimal in any case to

102  
00:04:55,179 --> 00:04:52,909  
cut to the chase I my life changed

103  
00:04:56,739 --> 00:04:55,189  
overnight and I wanted very much to know

104  
00:05:00,670 --> 00:04:56,749  
what had happened to my sister

105  
00:05:02,549 --> 00:05:00,680  
as did she and overnight began to

106  
00:05:04,779 --> 00:05:02,559  
acquire and read books on the subject

107  
00:05:06,189 --> 00:05:04,789  
not very interested in meeting people

108  
00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:06,199  
associated with it figured they were all

109  
00:05:10,179 --> 00:05:08,240  
out of their mind any adults involved

110  
00:05:13,570 --> 00:05:10,189  
with the subject like UFOs would have to

111  
00:05:15,730 --> 00:05:13,580  
be and then some the you know some

112  
00:05:18,040 --> 00:05:15,740  
months and earlier the following year I

113  
00:05:20,679 --> 00:05:18,050

read an article in New York's Village

114

00:05:24,089 --> 00:05:20,689

Voice not known for its UFO coverage but

115

00:05:26,799 --> 00:05:24,099

it was an article on I think what MUFON

116

00:05:30,549 --> 00:05:26,809

regarded is the best case of the year

117

00:05:34,059 --> 00:05:30,559

for 1975 it was really well-written

118

00:05:36,249 --> 00:05:34,069

unlike any of the articles I had seen in

119

00:05:39,700 --> 00:05:36,259

the previous months and publications

120

00:05:41,889 --> 00:05:39,710

like the National Enquirer and it was

121

00:05:43,899 --> 00:05:41,899

written by a New Yorker named Budd

122

00:05:46,239 --> 00:05:43,909

Hopkins who happened to be a painter and

123

00:05:48,219 --> 00:05:46,249

whose work I had seen some time before

124

00:05:50,049 --> 00:05:48,229

at a gallery and I found him in the

125

00:05:52,329 --> 00:05:50,059

phone book and cold called him and we

126

00:05:55,600 --> 00:05:52,339

chatted a bit he invited me over and

127

00:05:57,339 --> 00:05:55,610

this was gosh five years before the

128

00:06:00,159 --> 00:05:57,349

publication of his first book missing

129

00:06:01,360 --> 00:06:00,169

time so by the time that happened our

130

00:06:03,699 --> 00:06:01,370

friendship was fairly well established

131

00:06:06,219 --> 00:06:03,709

and from there on and off over the

132

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:06,229

decades I worked with him in any number

133

00:06:11,679 --> 00:06:09,680

of ways but we remain very good friend

134

00:06:13,959 --> 00:06:11,689

even in the last years that we weren't

135

00:06:17,230 --> 00:06:13,969

working actively together I still was a

136

00:06:21,129 --> 00:06:17,240

regular contributor to the intruders

137

00:06:23,920 --> 00:06:21,139

foundation and right now we the Advisory

138

00:06:27,610 --> 00:06:23,930

Board or gearing up for first meeting

139

00:06:29,019 --> 00:06:27,620

next month without God to make some

140

00:06:31,179 --> 00:06:29,029

decisions about the future of this

141

00:06:33,519 --> 00:06:31,189

important foundation now looking over

142

00:06:36,449 --> 00:06:33,529

the intruders foundation very briefly is

143

00:06:38,679 --> 00:06:36,459

this kind of a support center for

144

00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:38,689

abductees or people who feel they might

145

00:06:44,949 --> 00:06:41,120

have been abducted you know it's in its

146

00:06:47,619 --> 00:06:44,959

goals were multiple one was yes to be

147

00:06:50,139 --> 00:06:47,629

there in any possible sense of the word

148

00:06:52,360 --> 00:06:50,149

for people who felt they had been

149

00:06:55,149 --> 00:06:52,370

through this experience many hundreds of

150

00:06:58,089 --> 00:06:55,159

whom but work with very closely over in

151  
00:07:00,100 --> 00:06:58,099  
the years and decades for the first

152  
00:07:02,620 --> 00:07:00,110  
years and I

153  
00:07:04,480 --> 00:07:02,630  
Kress to tell you how many years bud

154  
00:07:09,640 --> 00:07:04,490  
developed and and we followed up with

155  
00:07:12,400 --> 00:07:09,650  
many many support group meetings after a

156  
00:07:13,960 --> 00:07:12,410  
fashion the number of people who wanted

157  
00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:13,970  
to be involved and who legitimately

158  
00:07:19,420 --> 00:07:17,360  
should have been was too big so we broke

159  
00:07:23,970 --> 00:07:19,430  
it up into a number of support group

160  
00:07:26,260 --> 00:07:23,980  
meetings occasionally with the absolute

161  
00:07:28,930 --> 00:07:26,270  
agreement of everybody that would be

162  
00:07:30,730 --> 00:07:28,940  
involved a guest mental health

163  
00:07:33,100 --> 00:07:30,740

professional might be long or another

164

00:07:35,410 --> 00:07:33,110

specific guest everything always

165

00:07:37,660 --> 00:07:35,420

remained confidential this is in no way

166

00:07:39,910 --> 00:07:37,670

an attempt to do therapy something a

167

00:07:42,340 --> 00:07:39,920

word that's very loaded and often tossed

168

00:07:45,070 --> 00:07:42,350

into this support group meetings are

169

00:07:46,690 --> 00:07:45,080

just that it was the foundation also has

170

00:07:49,420 --> 00:07:46,700

endeavored to research and investigate

171

00:07:52,690 --> 00:07:49,430

this and to educate the public as much

172

00:07:55,080 --> 00:07:52,700

as possible intruders foundation org is

173

00:07:57,640 --> 00:07:55,090

the website there's a smattering of

174

00:07:59,500 --> 00:07:57,650

articles on there right now but I'm

175

00:08:01,810 --> 00:07:59,510

hoping that one of the things that will

176

00:08:04,810 --> 00:08:01,820

happen is it's almost hard to explain

177

00:08:06,460 --> 00:08:04,820

how prolific bud was as a writer and an

178

00:08:09,450 --> 00:08:06,470

extraordinarily good one at that and

179

00:08:12,220 --> 00:08:09,460

there are so many papers and letters and

180

00:08:14,980 --> 00:08:12,230

monographs and responses that he did

181

00:08:17,530 --> 00:08:14,990

wrote that are worthy of publication and

182

00:08:18,730 --> 00:08:17,540

for people to see that that may be part

183

00:08:22,480 --> 00:08:18,740

of what we do in the future

184

00:08:24,700 --> 00:08:22,490

we've also run for many years now a very

185

00:08:27,310 --> 00:08:24,710

successful lecture series in New York

186

00:08:29,500 --> 00:08:27,320

City which we hope to get up and running

187

00:08:32,100 --> 00:08:29,510

again once the dust settles again as

188

00:08:34,780 --> 00:08:32,110

well now over the years with all these

189

00:08:35,770 --> 00:08:34,790

investigations about people who claim to

190

00:08:38,440 --> 00:08:35,780

have been abducted

191

00:08:40,719 --> 00:08:38,450

is there any singular threat or do you

192

00:08:42,969 --> 00:08:40,729

find all sorts of different answers or

193

00:08:45,070 --> 00:08:42,979

possibilities depending on an

194

00:08:49,930 --> 00:08:45,080

individual's own experience great

195

00:08:51,640 --> 00:08:49,940

question for me I'm only 35 years into

196

00:08:54,540 --> 00:08:51,650

the subject so what do I know I know

197

00:08:57,160 --> 00:08:54,550

that what we're dealing with is

198

00:09:00,390 --> 00:08:57,170

phenomenally elusive and at the same

199

00:09:04,120 --> 00:09:00,400

time that there is now such a powerful

200

00:09:05,980 --> 00:09:04,130

database built on very real cases and

201  
00:09:09,280 --> 00:09:05,990  
many of them although many folks in the

202  
00:09:12,020 --> 00:09:09,290  
public have no idea are not only have

203  
00:09:15,620 --> 00:09:12,030  
contributing very physical evidences

204  
00:09:18,830 --> 00:09:15,630  
in terms of documented like a little

205  
00:09:22,040 --> 00:09:18,840  
scoop mark of epidermal tissue that is

206  
00:09:23,870 --> 00:09:22,050  
taken immediately cauterizes and it

207  
00:09:25,700 --> 00:09:23,880  
often is associated with when little

208  
00:09:29,000 --> 00:09:25,710  
Billy went missing from the fourth of

209  
00:09:31,760 --> 00:09:29,010  
July picnic through to this implant

210  
00:09:34,760 --> 00:09:31,770  
phenomenon these very foreign bodies

211  
00:09:36,470 --> 00:09:34,770  
that are found subcutaneously in the

212  
00:09:38,840 --> 00:09:36,480  
skin and in places you wouldn't even

213  
00:09:41,630 --> 00:09:38,850

believe sometimes a number of which have

214

00:09:45,350 --> 00:09:41,640

been extracted and analyzed and multiple

215

00:09:49,550 --> 00:09:45,360

we witnessed UFO abduction incidents the

216

00:09:51,500 --> 00:09:49,560

best known of which is witnessed the

217

00:09:54,260 --> 00:09:51,510

true story of the Brooklyn Bridge UFO

218

00:09:55,970 --> 00:09:54,270

abductions by Hopkins I want into a lot

219

00:10:00,410 --> 00:09:55,980

more of that with Peter Robbins you're

220

00:10:03,880 --> 00:10:00,420

talking with Gene and Chris on America

221

00:10:06,100 --> 00:10:03,890

[Music]

222

00:10:09,140 --> 00:10:06,110

I've got to tell you about this

223

00:10:11,410 --> 00:10:09,150

GoToMeeting by Citrix the way I meet

224

00:10:14,030 --> 00:10:11,420

online with my colleagues has just added

225

00:10:17,060 --> 00:10:14,040

high-definition group video conferencing

226

00:10:19,190 --> 00:10:17,070

it's called go to meeting with HD faces

227

00:10:20,900 --> 00:10:19,200

now you can collaborate with anyone

228

00:10:23,300 --> 00:10:20,910

around the world face to face and I've

229

00:10:25,250 --> 00:10:23,310

used GoToMeeting HD faces because it's

230

00:10:27,320 --> 00:10:25,260

awesome you see the facial expressions

231

00:10:29,240 --> 00:10:27,330

and that can express so much more than

232

00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:29,250

words of course the video quality is so

233

00:10:33,290 --> 00:10:31,080

clear natural it's got the highest

234

00:10:36,260 --> 00:10:33,300

resolution in the industry nothing

235

00:10:37,910 --> 00:10:36,270

compares goto meeting with HD faces will

236

00:10:40,370 --> 00:10:37,920

make your online meetings even more

237

00:10:42,770 --> 00:10:40,380

personal engaging and effective plus

238

00:10:44,930 --> 00:10:42,780

it's so easy to use all you need is an

239

00:10:47,240 --> 00:10:44,940

internet connection and a webcam I want

240

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,250

you to try go to meeting with HD faces

241

00:10:52,700 --> 00:10:49,680

my listeners can try it free for 30 days

242

00:10:55,490 --> 00:10:52,710

visit goto meeting.com click the try it

243

00:10:57,830 --> 00:10:55,500

free button use the promo code podcast

244

00:11:00,130 --> 00:10:57,840

the promo code is podcast at goto

245

00:11:01,870 --> 00:11:00,140

meeting.com

246

00:11:03,970 --> 00:11:01,880

are you wondering about your retirement

247

00:11:06,220 --> 00:11:03,980

portfolio are you confident that the

248

00:11:08,290 --> 00:11:06,230

financial advisor is experienced enough

249

00:11:09,040 --> 00:11:08,300

to combat climbing interest rates taxes

250

00:11:10,720 --> 00:11:09,050

at inflation

251

00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:10,730

stop guessing and go to the expert

252

00:11:14,380 --> 00:11:12,560

Robert Chapman of the International

253

00:11:16,120 --> 00:11:14,390

forecaster when you subscribe to the

254

00:11:18,280 --> 00:11:16,130

International forecaster you get Robert

255

00:11:20,590 --> 00:11:18,290

Chapman's 45 years of experience and

256

00:11:22,480 --> 00:11:20,600

concise investment recommendations who

257

00:11:24,160 --> 00:11:22,490

need sugar-coated excuses when you can

258

00:11:25,810 --> 00:11:24,170

get the cold hard facts and proven

259

00:11:27,880 --> 00:11:25,820

investment leads you can't get anywhere

260

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,890

else for a free introductory copy to

261

00:11:31,150 --> 00:11:29,120

Robert Chapman's international

262

00:11:33,670 --> 00:11:31,160

forecaster subscribe now at the

263

00:11:36,040 --> 00:11:33,680

international forecaster dot-com or call

264

00:11:38,050 --> 00:11:36,050

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

265

00:11:39,880 --> 00:11:38,060

one seven eight experience the

266

00:11:41,920 --> 00:11:39,890

difference when you subscribe you can

267

00:11:43,660 --> 00:11:41,930

email Robert Chapman directly to obtain

268

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:43,670

investment advice tailored just for you

269

00:11:47,590 --> 00:11:45,680

don't wait another minute subscribe

270

00:11:50,080 --> 00:11:47,600

today at the international forecaster

271

00:11:52,000 --> 00:11:50,090

calm or call eight seven seven four

272

00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:52,010

seven nine eight one seven eight that's

273

00:12:01,420 --> 00:11:54,320

eight seven seven four seven nine eight

274

00:12:03,130 --> 00:12:01,430

one seven eight are you tired of

275

00:12:06,040 --> 00:12:03,140

spending money for metal caning Lidz

276  
00:12:07,960 --> 00:12:06,050  
year after year then stop stop buying

277  
00:12:10,480 --> 00:12:07,970  
metal lids and get Tattler reusable

278  
00:12:12,670 --> 00:12:10,490  
canning lids made of USDA and FDA

279  
00:12:14,170 --> 00:12:12,680  
approved food grade plastic Tattler

280  
00:12:16,120 --> 00:12:14,180  
canning lids let you safely store

281  
00:12:18,100 --> 00:12:16,130  
emergency preparedness foods for years

282  
00:12:21,040 --> 00:12:18,110  
traditional metal lids are single-use

283  
00:12:22,900 --> 00:12:21,050  
throwaways that contain BPA but Tattler

284  
00:12:25,030 --> 00:12:22,910  
canning lids are indefinitely reusable

285  
00:12:27,100 --> 00:12:25,040  
and guaranteed to last a lifetime when

286  
00:12:29,710 --> 00:12:27,110  
used as designed for home canning and

287  
00:12:31,600 --> 00:12:29,720  
contain no bpa Tattler lids are

288  
00:12:33,760 --> 00:12:31,610

dishwasher safe perfect for standard

289

00:12:35,860 --> 00:12:33,770

pressure or water bath canning eliminate

290

00:12:38,110 --> 00:12:35,870

food spoilage from acid corrosion fits

291

00:12:40,750 --> 00:12:38,120

standard mason jars and are proudly made

292

00:12:43,120 --> 00:12:40,760

in the USA place orders by phone at

293

00:12:45,490 --> 00:12:43,130

eight seven seven seven four seven two

294

00:12:48,010 --> 00:12:45,500

seven nine three or go to reusable

295

00:12:50,440 --> 00:12:48,020

canning lids calm that's one eight seven

296

00:12:52,630 --> 00:12:50,450

seven seven four seven two seven nine

297

00:12:55,270 --> 00:12:52,640

three or go to reusable canning lids

298

00:12:57,490 --> 00:12:55,280

calm that's reusable canning let's calm

299

00:12:59,500 --> 00:12:57,500

Tattler reusable canning lids the

300

00:13:01,900 --> 00:12:59,510

original since 1976

301

00:13:04,060 --> 00:13:01,910

did you know nuclear radiation is still

302

00:13:06,050 --> 00:13:04,070

spewing out of the melted down reactors

303

00:13:07,940 --> 00:13:06,060

in Fukushima Japan and making it

304

00:13:10,160 --> 00:13:07,950

way across the entire US continent

305

00:13:12,410 --> 00:13:10,170

contaminating the air water and food

306

00:13:14,810 --> 00:13:12,420

dangerously high levels of radiation are

307

00:13:16,820 --> 00:13:14,820

a reality here as a result radiation

308

00:13:18,920 --> 00:13:16,830

poisoning is a distinct possibility for

309

00:13:21,200 --> 00:13:18,930

anyone living in the u.s. unless you do

310

00:13:23,180 --> 00:13:21,210

something to protect yourself how with

311

00:13:25,880 --> 00:13:23,190

liquid zeolite from restore your health

312

00:13:27,560 --> 00:13:25,890

now calm without a doubt liquid zeolite

313

00:13:29,480 --> 00:13:27,570

is by far the best product to remove

314

00:13:31,400 --> 00:13:29,490

radiation from your body it safely

315

00:13:32,990 --> 00:13:31,410

removes toxins and heavy metals boosts

316

00:13:34,910 --> 00:13:33,000

energy levels and promotes a strong

317

00:13:36,290 --> 00:13:34,920

immune system liquid zeolite is so

318

00:13:38,390 --> 00:13:36,300

powerful it was used to clean up

319

00:13:39,800 --> 00:13:38,400

contamination in Chernobyl yet so gentle

320

00:13:41,330 --> 00:13:39,810

you won't even know you're taking it

321

00:13:43,760 --> 00:13:41,340

liquid zeolite comes with a money-back

322

00:13:45,920 --> 00:13:43,770

guarantee but is only available at

323

00:13:47,870 --> 00:13:45,930

restore your health now calm learn how

324

00:13:50,930 --> 00:13:47,880

to get free bottles of liquid zeolite by

325

00:13:52,640 --> 00:13:50,940

calling 888 zero nine nine seven six

326

00:13:55,370 --> 00:13:52,650

that's eight hundred eight eight zero

327

00:13:58,220 --> 00:13:55,380

nine nine seven six or go to restore

328

00:14:03,290 --> 00:13:58,230

your health now calm that's restore your

329

00:14:06,050 --> 00:14:03,300

health now calm we'd like to hear from

330

00:14:10,250 --> 00:14:06,060

you if you have a comment or question

331

00:14:12,320 --> 00:14:10,260

about the power cast send it to news at

332

00:14:19,310 --> 00:14:12,330

the Peres cast calm

333

00:14:22,460 --> 00:14:19,320

if you'd like to catch up on past

334

00:14:25,520 --> 00:14:22,470

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

335

00:14:27,380 --> 00:14:25,530

you to download direct from the Peres

336

00:14:32,180 --> 00:14:27,390

cast calm

337

00:14:35,400 --> 00:14:32,190

that's the Peres cast dot-com or check

338

00:14:37,889 --> 00:14:35,410

us out at iTunes

339

00:14:39,839 --> 00:14:37,899

we're back Chris O'Brien's the co-hosts

340

00:14:42,719 --> 00:14:39,849

I'm Jean Steinberg the guests as Peter

341

00:14:45,509 --> 00:14:42,729

Robbins we're talking about the work

342

00:14:48,749 --> 00:14:45,519

Hopkins about UFO abductions maybe let's

343

00:14:51,150 --> 00:14:48,759

do a little bit of myth shattering here

344

00:14:53,159 --> 00:14:51,160

this could be fast answers or sure to

345

00:14:55,799 --> 00:14:53,169

answers but something to help people

346

00:14:59,819 --> 00:14:55,809

understand the abduction scenario what

347

00:15:02,479 --> 00:14:59,829

it means okay so yes or no are all our

348

00:15:05,039 --> 00:15:02,489

most abductions things that are

349

00:15:06,599 --> 00:15:05,049

ascertained through hypnotic regression

350

00:15:08,999 --> 00:15:06,609

absolutely not

351

00:15:12,179 --> 00:15:09,009

most of them are either remembered

352

00:15:14,999 --> 00:15:12,189

almost entirely intact very much intact

353

00:15:17,879 --> 00:15:15,009

or enough pieces that the individual has

354

00:15:21,259 --> 00:15:17,889

put it together themselves okay the

355

00:15:24,299 --> 00:15:21,269

cases that use hypnotic regression has

356

00:15:26,129 --> 00:15:24,309

work been done to assess the value of

357

00:15:29,789 --> 00:15:26,139

regression there's some controversy over

358

00:15:32,519 --> 00:15:29,799

that as to whether the act of trying to

359

00:15:35,069 --> 00:15:32,529

make someone remember a past event may

360

00:15:37,319 --> 00:15:35,079

have its own complications remain I even

361

00:15:39,749 --> 00:15:37,329

yield accurate information mmm this is

362

00:15:42,509 --> 00:15:39,759

indeed considered very controversial in

363

00:15:46,469 --> 00:15:42,519

a number of areas of study first thing

364

00:15:48,960 --> 00:15:46,479

to remember here is the intention of the

365

00:15:52,619 --> 00:15:48,970

individual involved their character

366

00:15:55,169 --> 00:15:52,629

their motivation and the participation

367

00:15:57,809 --> 00:15:55,179

of the individual as well what is put

368

00:16:01,439 --> 00:15:57,819

forward by debunkers and the skeptics

369

00:16:04,139 --> 00:16:01,449

community is that weak minded people are

370

00:16:06,929 --> 00:16:04,149

seduced into or somehow find their way

371

00:16:11,159 --> 00:16:06,939

to charlatans like Hopkins and others

372

00:16:13,229 --> 00:16:11,169

who for some incredibly neurotic reason

373

00:16:15,269 --> 00:16:13,239

have this compulsion to convince people

374

00:16:18,359 --> 00:16:15,279

that they have been abducted by other

375

00:16:19,889 --> 00:16:18,369

intelligences as trained hypnotists or

376

00:16:22,169 --> 00:16:19,899

hypnotherapists or regression

377

00:16:25,349 --> 00:16:22,179

specialists they are then put under and

378

00:16:27,869 --> 00:16:25,359

led into having false memories put in

379

00:16:30,809 --> 00:16:27,879

their head to confirm this entirely

380

00:16:32,939 --> 00:16:30,819

specious nonsense for these crazy people

381

00:16:34,679 --> 00:16:32,949

like Hopkins these things for me would

382

00:16:35,759 --> 00:16:34,689

be funny if they weren't so insulting

383

00:16:38,549 --> 00:16:35,769

I'm not saying that there aren't

384

00:16:40,919 --> 00:16:38,559

unprincipled people that have used this

385

00:16:43,769 --> 00:16:40,929

extraordinarily interesting and often

386

00:16:47,510 --> 00:16:43,779

very valuable tool which again when

387

00:16:48,860 --> 00:16:47,520

employment applied to this subject let's

388

00:16:50,810 --> 00:16:48,870

just call it the most controversial

389

00:16:53,300 --> 00:16:50,820

subject in the world and you know we're

390

00:16:55,730 --> 00:16:53,310

right up there with them the mantra for

391

00:16:58,130 --> 00:16:55,740

a lot of thinking people decent people

392

00:17:02,360 --> 00:16:58,140

who you know are open-minded and the

393

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:02,370

like is this can't be there for it isn't

394

00:17:07,520 --> 00:17:05,280

there for it's something else now what

395

00:17:09,620 --> 00:17:07,530

can the other things be well you're

396

00:17:11,540 --> 00:17:09,630

mentally ill you want to feel special

397

00:17:13,660 --> 00:17:11,550

you could get a kick out of fooling

398

00:17:16,460 --> 00:17:13,670

people or embarrassing them you are

399

00:17:19,730 --> 00:17:16,470

somebody who wants to be on The Oprah

400

00:17:23,150 --> 00:17:19,740

Show you're a disinformation agent of

401  
00:17:25,310 --> 00:17:23,160  
some kind etcetera etcetera and dr.

402  
00:17:26,930 --> 00:17:25,320  
Wilhelm Reich has a wonderful phrase

403  
00:17:29,090 --> 00:17:26,940  
called evasion of the obvious and there

404  
00:17:32,090 --> 00:17:29,100  
are certain cases and I would challenge

405  
00:17:35,270 --> 00:17:32,100  
anybody to read witness for example or

406  
00:17:36,920 --> 00:17:35,280  
intruders and find you no fault in the

407  
00:17:40,340 --> 00:17:36,930  
methodology the research of the

408  
00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:40,350  
evidences presented hypnotic regression

409  
00:17:44,810 --> 00:17:42,480  
and I have to tell you here and I am on

410  
00:17:46,760 --> 00:17:44,820  
record with this I was a witness to many

411  
00:17:49,220 --> 00:17:46,770  
regressions that were conducted over the

412  
00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:49,230  
years specifically because I was

413  
00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:51,840

requested to by a witness who might have

414

00:17:56,480 --> 00:17:53,760

developed a rapport with me or by bud

415

00:17:59,060 --> 00:17:56,490

with the consent of the witness Hopkins

416

00:18:02,810 --> 00:17:59,070

would take up to half an hour to put

417

00:18:04,550 --> 00:18:02,820

people under I know this from my another

418

00:18:07,070 --> 00:18:04,560

mentor the late

419

00:18:08,900 --> 00:18:07,080

Pete Missoula tough no-nonsense New York

420

00:18:11,000 --> 00:18:08,910

City police detective who was also a

421

00:18:14,060 --> 00:18:11,010

crack UFO investigator who was so

422

00:18:16,580 --> 00:18:14,070

respected by NYPD that they allowed him

423

00:18:18,680 --> 00:18:16,590

to use their voice stress analysis

424

00:18:21,140 --> 00:18:18,690

technology at John Jay College of

425

00:18:23,240 --> 00:18:21,150

Criminal Justice uptown to run

426  
00:18:25,520 --> 00:18:23,250  
first-generation audio cassettes through

427  
00:18:28,730 --> 00:18:25,530  
of people in regression for UFO

428  
00:18:31,520 --> 00:18:28,740  
abduction or witnesses to cases when you

429  
00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:31,530  
lead you lead away the same way that in

430  
00:18:35,720 --> 00:18:34,080  
a polygraph you are asked you know if

431  
00:18:37,700 --> 00:18:35,730  
you're wearing a white shirt are you

432  
00:18:39,860 --> 00:18:37,710  
wearing a white shirt yes and then

433  
00:18:41,840 --> 00:18:39,870  
you're instructed to answer incorrectly

434  
00:18:43,400 --> 00:18:41,850  
are you wearing a blue shirt yes they

435  
00:18:45,440 --> 00:18:43,410  
get a calibration and they go forward

436  
00:18:48,020 --> 00:18:45,450  
from there so how would you do this

437  
00:18:50,240 --> 00:18:48,030  
under regression how would you determine

438  
00:18:52,430 --> 00:18:50,250

the accuracy of what the person is

439

00:18:56,540 --> 00:18:52,440

remembering very simple if they've come

440

00:18:59,360 --> 00:18:56,550

in with a series of memories or partial

441

00:19:01,310 --> 00:18:59,370

memories you've established within a

442

00:19:03,980 --> 00:19:01,320

serious professional

443

00:19:06,409 --> 00:19:03,990

interview or perhaps - you are working

444

00:19:08,840 --> 00:19:06,419

with whatever given information you have

445

00:19:11,779 --> 00:19:08,850

you never leave you set the scene

446

00:19:14,360 --> 00:19:11,789

you are never suggestive let me restate

447

00:19:17,330 --> 00:19:14,370

that if you are ever going to ask a

448

00:19:19,850 --> 00:19:17,340

leading question it is always away from

449

00:19:22,039 --> 00:19:19,860

the answer that would be the positive

450

00:19:23,659 --> 00:19:22,049

answer so basically you're trying to

451  
00:19:28,190 --> 00:19:23,669  
persuade them to say something other

452  
00:19:30,289 --> 00:19:28,200  
than what they want to say okay okay so

453  
00:19:32,330 --> 00:19:30,299  
basically saying well okay so the object

454  
00:19:35,090 --> 00:19:32,340  
was square shake no no it was really

455  
00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:35,100  
round shape where the alien had gray

456  
00:19:39,379 --> 00:19:37,919  
hair no he had no hair whatever now let

457  
00:19:41,629 --> 00:19:39,389  
me give you an example of the opposite

458  
00:19:43,490 --> 00:19:41,639  
and this is important several years back

459  
00:19:45,230 --> 00:19:43,500  
I was approached by a gentleman - a

460  
00:19:48,200 --> 00:19:45,240  
colleague in the United Kingdom with a

461  
00:19:50,990 --> 00:19:48,210  
very responsible job in law enforcement

462  
00:19:54,169 --> 00:19:51,000  
who had had these experiences going on

463  
00:19:56,600 --> 00:19:54,179

for his entire life he lived with great

464

00:19:58,999 --> 00:19:56,610

concern that these would not only be

465

00:20:02,360 --> 00:19:59,009

found out by his family he seemed unable

466

00:20:05,509 --> 00:20:02,370

to help because it's such a shattering

467

00:20:07,279 --> 00:20:05,519

reality for him but more that he would

468

00:20:09,710 --> 00:20:07,289

certainly lose his credibility as a

469

00:20:12,940 --> 00:20:09,720

serving law enforcement personnel and

470

00:20:15,230 --> 00:20:12,950

lose his job he had gone to see a

471

00:20:15,649 --> 00:20:15,240

hypnotic regression in the United

472

00:20:17,899 --> 00:20:15,659

Kingdom

473

00:20:19,580 --> 00:20:17,909

we asked him specifically after that

474

00:20:21,019 --> 00:20:19,590

first session time before the first

475

00:20:22,610 --> 00:20:21,029

session to let us know what he thought

476

00:20:24,409 --> 00:20:22,620

whether or not he was going to continue

477

00:20:26,060 --> 00:20:24,419

with him or whether or not he was

478

00:20:27,980 --> 00:20:26,070

somebody we should never recommend and

479

00:20:30,409 --> 00:20:27,990

when he completed it

480

00:20:32,269 --> 00:20:30,419

he contacted myself and my colleague and

481

00:20:34,220 --> 00:20:32,279

said he seemed very well-meaning he

482

00:20:36,289 --> 00:20:34,230

takes the subject seriously my problem

483

00:20:38,899 --> 00:20:36,299

is I think he takes it too seriously in

484

00:20:41,149 --> 00:20:38,909

that he expressed that he wants to work

485

00:20:44,330 --> 00:20:41,159

on a book about it and as we were

486

00:20:47,629 --> 00:20:44,340

getting into the early material and I

487

00:20:50,509 --> 00:20:47,639

saw something in the sky his question to

488

00:20:52,909 --> 00:20:50,519

me was what did the spaceship look like

489

00:20:56,180 --> 00:20:52,919

and at that point even though I was

490

00:20:58,100 --> 00:20:56,190

under I I really had trouble I I think

491

00:20:59,389 --> 00:20:58,110

you get my point the point of being -

492

00:21:02,539 --> 00:20:59,399

leading you don't want to convince

493

00:21:04,129 --> 00:21:02,549

somebody question of when did you stop

494

00:21:06,680 --> 00:21:04,139

beating your wife well the other issue

495

00:21:08,749 --> 00:21:06,690

of course is the accuracy of what you

496

00:21:11,440 --> 00:21:08,759

remember under hypnotic regression

497

00:21:14,830 --> 00:21:11,450

assuming all the controls were taken

498

00:21:16,629 --> 00:21:14,840

here from the first person shirmat in

499

00:21:18,970 --> 00:21:16,639

the first years I was involved in this

500

00:21:20,350 --> 00:21:18,980

because my memory to me was shattering

501

00:21:23,769 --> 00:21:20,360

enough and it was a sighting

502

00:21:25,690 --> 00:21:23,779

I was regressed by three different

503

00:21:28,779 --> 00:21:25,700

hypnotists one the detective police

504

00:21:31,149 --> 00:21:28,789

sergeant trained by the NYPD or took his

505

00:21:32,680 --> 00:21:31,159

training to do regressive work for

506

00:21:34,570 --> 00:21:32,690

Criminal Investigation the other by Budd

507

00:21:36,850 --> 00:21:34,580

and the other by another hypnotist to

508

00:21:39,039 --> 00:21:36,860

bring me back to when I was 14 it was a

509

00:21:40,840 --> 00:21:39,049

fascinating experience I feel I can

510

00:21:42,490 --> 00:21:40,850

speak you know with some authority as

511

00:21:44,080 --> 00:21:42,500

somebody that's been under well you know

512

00:21:46,269 --> 00:21:44,090

why don't you give our listeners I think

513

00:21:48,279 --> 00:21:46,279

a better sense of this very

514

00:21:50,500 --> 00:21:48,289

life-changing experience that you you

515

00:21:52,659 --> 00:21:50,510

had actually give us kind of a thumbnail

516

00:21:54,220 --> 00:21:52,669

sketch of what you know what exactly

517

00:21:56,019 --> 00:21:54,230

happened I'd be glad to

518

00:21:57,490 --> 00:21:56,029

it certainly been published and I've

519

00:22:00,850 --> 00:21:57,500

talked about it over the years but yes

520

00:22:03,129 --> 00:22:00,860

definitely I was 14 my sister Helen just

521

00:22:05,200 --> 00:22:03,139

12 we were playing on the front lawn of

522

00:22:07,360 --> 00:22:05,210

the home in the village we grew up in

523

00:22:10,450 --> 00:22:07,370

about 30 miles east of New York City

524

00:22:12,669 --> 00:22:10,460

very idyllic childhood wonderful family

525

00:22:14,500 --> 00:22:12,679

I had a very happy childhood I think as

526

00:22:16,240 --> 00:22:14,510

much as anybody can say in two wonderful

527

00:22:17,680 --> 00:22:16,250

sisters and great parents and we were

528

00:22:20,610 --> 00:22:17,690

just goofing around in the front yard

529

00:22:23,889 --> 00:22:20,620

and I have to say it was an absolutely

530

00:22:26,289 --> 00:22:23,899

beautiful late morning blue sky not a

531

00:22:28,960 --> 00:22:26,299

cloud and one of those days that people

532

00:22:31,450 --> 00:22:28,970

in suburban village America know quite

533

00:22:33,549 --> 00:22:31,460

well with is just nothing going on for

534

00:22:36,129 --> 00:22:33,559

an extended period of time no ice cream

535

00:22:37,899 --> 00:22:36,139

man no mailman no kids playing whatever

536

00:22:39,730 --> 00:22:37,909

I caught something moving out of my

537

00:22:42,370 --> 00:22:39,740

right peripheral vision is that and

538

00:22:44,470 --> 00:22:42,380

we'll have to find out what that's out

539

00:22:46,750 --> 00:22:44,480

of his right peripheral vision in a

540

00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:46,760

moment with Peter Robbins you're talking

541

00:22:56,970 --> 00:22:54,750

[Music]

542

00:23:00,220 --> 00:22:56,980

America's number one source for

543

00:23:04,300 --> 00:23:00,230

independent authoring for over a decade

544

00:23:06,190 --> 00:23:04,310

we are the gcn Radio Network neighbors

545

00:23:08,320 --> 00:23:06,200

do you need to bring the final touches

546

00:23:10,510 --> 00:23:08,330

to your latest podcasts clean up the

547

00:23:12,430 --> 00:23:10,520

soundtrack of that holiday video mix

548

00:23:14,740 --> 00:23:12,440

together a few takes from your last

549

00:23:16,270 --> 00:23:14,750

jamming session process the audio files

550

00:23:18,100 --> 00:23:16,280

of the video game you're creating the

551  
00:23:19,900 --> 00:23:18,110  
sound just right well look no further

552  
00:23:22,420 --> 00:23:19,910  
whatever audio related tasks you're

553  
00:23:24,490 --> 00:23:22,430  
looking to perform Amadeus pro is the

554  
00:23:28,570 --> 00:23:24,500  
tool for you it's the Swiss Army knife

555  
00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:28,580  
of sound editing go to harris Ofcom h AI

556  
00:23:33,370 --> 00:23:31,760  
r e our soft calm so here's what

557  
00:23:36,010 --> 00:23:33,380  
happened I was placing an order online

558  
00:23:38,260 --> 00:23:36,020  
the site went down it just stopped

559  
00:23:39,850 --> 00:23:38,270  
responding it took hours before it

560  
00:23:41,470 --> 00:23:39,860  
returned but I'd already placed the

561  
00:23:43,810 --> 00:23:41,480  
order with another company if your site

562  
00:23:45,220 --> 00:23:43,820  
goes down you could lose business and if

563  
00:23:47,410 --> 00:23:45,230

you have a business or personal site

564

00:23:50,800 --> 00:23:47,420

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

565

00:23:52,990 --> 00:23:50,810

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

566

00:23:54,760 --> 00:23:53,000

hosted on one of the most reliable

567

00:24:00,540 --> 00:23:54,770

networks in the world

568

00:24:05,170 --> 00:24:03,280

ready to say that you're ready for the

569

00:24:07,150 --> 00:24:05,180

super summer sale and herbal healer

570

00:24:09,100 --> 00:24:07,160

Academy herbal healer has been the

571

00:24:10,330 --> 00:24:09,110

leader in quality natural supplements

572

00:24:13,150 --> 00:24:10,340

for 23 years

573

00:24:14,800 --> 00:24:13,160

log on to herbal healer calm and take

574

00:24:17,470 --> 00:24:14,810

advantage of herbal healer Academy's

575

00:24:19,720 --> 00:24:17,480

incredible savings on 500 parts per

576

00:24:21,970 --> 00:24:19,730

million colloidal silver the best

577

00:24:25,240 --> 00:24:21,980

pharmaceutical grade available and all

578

00:24:27,940 --> 00:24:25,250

sizes on sale super bail flex with you

579

00:24:30,640 --> 00:24:27,950

him be and super thin Plex for summer

580

00:24:34,060 --> 00:24:30,650

telling buy glucosamine chondroitin 60

581

00:24:36,970 --> 00:24:34,070

cap summer sale priced at only \$12 hone

582

00:24:40,090 --> 00:24:36,980

and answer 250 caps summer sale priced

583

00:24:42,670 --> 00:24:40,100

adjust \$18 and if your brains a little

584

00:24:45,370 --> 00:24:42,680

foggy we have a great supplement on sale

585

00:24:47,410 --> 00:24:45,380

called memory power log on and hit the

586

00:24:50,170 --> 00:24:47,420

post card specials link for more super

587

00:24:52,450 --> 00:24:50,180

summer savings at herbal healer calm as

588

00:24:54,640 --> 00:24:52,460

always be customers get a free catalog

589

00:24:57,100 --> 00:24:54,650

with first order herbal healer Academy

590

00:24:58,300 --> 00:24:57,110

healing the world with nature one person

591

00:24:59,460 --> 00:24:58,310

at a time

592

00:25:01,390 --> 00:24:59,470

[Music]

593

00:25:03,790 --> 00:25:01,400

before you throw away your used

594

00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:03,800

batteries you need to listen to this now

595

00:25:08,260 --> 00:25:06,320

going green can save money go green and

596

00:25:09,940 --> 00:25:08,270

save money by giving life to your used

597

00:25:11,770 --> 00:25:09,950

batteries by charging them with the

598

00:25:13,810 --> 00:25:11,780

Renaissance charger the Renaissance

599

00:25:15,460 --> 00:25:13,820

charger uses a new revolutionary battery

600

00:25:17,260 --> 00:25:15,470

charging technology that effectively

601  
00:25:19,690 --> 00:25:17,270  
extends the life of new batteries and

602  
00:25:21,850 --> 00:25:19,700  
gives new life to use batteries invented

603  
00:25:24,160 --> 00:25:21,860  
by legendary audio genius John Bedini

604  
00:25:26,290 --> 00:25:24,170  
this unique and patented charging system

605  
00:25:27,670 --> 00:25:26,300  
rejuvenates the electrochemical plate

606  
00:25:30,280 --> 00:25:27,680  
structure in the battery without

607  
00:25:32,470 --> 00:25:30,290  
additives increasing capacity and

608  
00:25:34,060 --> 00:25:32,480  
maintaining cell integrity Renaissance

609  
00:25:36,100 --> 00:25:34,070  
charge offers a full line of products

610  
00:25:38,830 --> 00:25:36,110  
made in the USA for all types and sizes

611  
00:25:40,600 --> 00:25:38,840  
of batteries find out why our customers

612  
00:25:42,670 --> 00:25:40,610  
tell us the Renaissance charger is the

613  
00:25:44,590 --> 00:25:42,680

only battery charger they will ever use

614

00:25:47,740 --> 00:25:44,600

save your money save the environment

615

00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:47,750

visit us online at our - charge com

616

00:25:53,440 --> 00:25:50,720

that's our - charge comm or call us at

617

00:25:55,540 --> 00:25:53,450

2:08 seven seven two four five one four

618

00:25:57,820 --> 00:25:55,550

that's two zero eight seven seven two

619

00:26:01,030 --> 00:25:57,830

four five one four be a part of the

620

00:26:03,640 --> 00:26:01,040

revolution today you can't argue with

621

00:26:05,770 --> 00:26:03,650

success and many people have found great

622

00:26:08,530 --> 00:26:05,780

success in fighting back colds and flu

623

00:26:11,350 --> 00:26:08,540

viruses with ally see the world's best

624

00:26:13,360 --> 00:26:11,360

garlic extract so now it's time to get

625

00:26:15,850 --> 00:26:13,370

even more success with the other great

626

00:26:18,610 --> 00:26:15,860

quality natural products from affinity

627

00:26:21,250 --> 00:26:18,620

health products like C energy liquid

628

00:26:23,740 --> 00:26:21,260

vitamins lose and snooze and the one day

629

00:26:26,290 --> 00:26:23,750

diet or human growth hormone support

630

00:26:28,360 --> 00:26:26,300

menopause specialist for women and joint

631

00:26:30,640 --> 00:26:28,370

specialists see these and many other

632

00:26:33,070 --> 00:26:30,650

quality affinity health products for men

633

00:26:37,390 --> 00:26:33,080

and women online at affinity health

634

00:26:40,090 --> 00:26:37,400

products calm that's AF F I and I T Y

635

00:26:41,800 --> 00:26:40,100

health products calm for call in your

636

00:26:44,740 --> 00:26:41,810

orders at eight seventy seven eight

637

00:26:46,600 --> 00:26:44,750

eight eight seven one two six that's one

638

00:26:49,570 --> 00:26:46,610

eight seven seven eight eight eight

639

00:26:51,700 --> 00:26:49,580

seven one two six trust your health to

640

00:26:54,580 --> 00:26:51,710

the makers of Ally see the world's best

641

00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:54,590

garlic extract affinity health products

642

00:27:03,320 --> 00:26:56,960

the finest and most innovative natural

643

00:27:08,910 --> 00:27:06,240

this is the wrong flower cluster of

644

00:27:12,420 --> 00:27:08,920

beautiful encyclopedia other looks when

645

00:27:14,850 --> 00:27:12,430

you're listening to the parrot cat we're

646

00:27:17,490 --> 00:27:14,860

back Jean and Chris talking to Peter

647

00:27:21,150 --> 00:27:17,500

Robbins and something caught his eye

648

00:27:24,210 --> 00:27:21,160

he's 14 years old which is about 375

649

00:27:26,460 --> 00:27:24,220

years ago pretty much and I speak as

650

00:27:28,710 --> 00:27:26,470

somebody who remembers my childhood back

651  
00:27:31,410 --> 00:27:28,720  
when my children

652  
00:27:35,450 --> 00:27:31,420  
oh listen before the dinosaurs ruled the

653  
00:27:39,350 --> 00:27:35,460  
earth so gone dear okay yeah I saw five

654  
00:27:42,960 --> 00:27:39,360  
silvery white disc shaped objects like

655  
00:27:46,050 --> 00:27:42,970  
ellipses coming in at a very high rate

656  
00:27:48,030 --> 00:27:46,060  
of speed and simply stopping well above

657  
00:27:51,510 --> 00:27:48,040  
the house across the street owned by a

658  
00:27:54,870 --> 00:27:51,520  
family named Parker and I said one word

659  
00:27:57,270 --> 00:27:54,880  
it was either Helen or look and we

660  
00:28:00,120 --> 00:27:57,280  
looked and there they were they hung in

661  
00:28:04,050 --> 00:28:00,130  
a very precise what I after described as

662  
00:28:06,330 --> 00:28:04,060  
a military kind of V formation depending

663  
00:28:08,430 --> 00:28:06,340

on how big they were they were like

664

00:28:10,980 --> 00:28:08,440

brushed aluminum I mean they work

665

00:28:12,870 --> 00:28:10,990

shining like stainless steel there was

666

00:28:15,360 --> 00:28:12,880

no question they were metallic again

667

00:28:18,150 --> 00:28:15,370

there was nothing ambiguous or ethereal

668

00:28:21,120 --> 00:28:18,160

about it and they were close enough that

669

00:28:25,290 --> 00:28:21,130

we both could clearly see along the

670

00:28:28,890 --> 00:28:25,300

edges of each disc regular markings that

671

00:28:31,230 --> 00:28:28,900

were off the color of the metallic look

672

00:28:34,280 --> 00:28:31,240

that we could only read the way you'd

673

00:28:35,760 --> 00:28:34,290

see windows you know on a commercial

674

00:28:38,910 --> 00:28:35,770

aircraft

675

00:28:44,040 --> 00:28:38,920

well we didn't speak we just looked and

676  
00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:44,050  
looked and looked and to this day when I

677  
00:28:49,530 --> 00:28:47,440  
reflect on this I experienced something

678  
00:28:52,530 --> 00:28:49,540  
I've come to call the checklist

679  
00:28:54,390 --> 00:28:52,540  
phenomena and that in several hundred

680  
00:28:58,260 --> 00:28:54,400  
interviews I've done with people who

681  
00:29:00,000 --> 00:28:58,270  
have had memorable sightings often they

682  
00:29:02,730 --> 00:29:00,010  
describe the same phenomena and it goes

683  
00:29:07,050 --> 00:29:02,740  
something like this it's for they're not

684  
00:29:07,920 --> 00:29:07,060  
planes helicopter clouds reflections

685  
00:29:10,050 --> 00:29:07,930  
from the ground

686  
00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:10,060  
a floating plastic bag well they didn't

687  
00:29:14,740 --> 00:29:12,320  
have them then we used stone bags

688  
00:29:19,240 --> 00:29:14,750

and then at a certain point you hit the

689

00:29:21,370 --> 00:29:19,250

wall and for me at that moment as just I

690

00:29:23,620 --> 00:29:21,380

was a raging adolescent being run by my

691

00:29:26,970 --> 00:29:23,630

hormones and a desire for some cooler

692

00:29:29,290 --> 00:29:26,980

clothes and a girlfriend and I

693

00:29:31,480 --> 00:29:29,300

experienced a moment of what I can only

694

00:29:35,200 --> 00:29:31,490

describe his cosmic loneliness it was

695

00:29:37,030 --> 00:29:35,210

just oh my god I had always intuited

696

00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:37,040

from the adult world these were nonsense

697

00:29:41,230 --> 00:29:39,200

and of course I enjoyed my share of the

698

00:29:43,750 --> 00:29:41,240

movies at the time wonderful black and

699

00:29:45,490 --> 00:29:43,760

whites and now considered classics but

700

00:29:48,250 --> 00:29:45,500

there they were and there were no

701  
00:29:52,390 --> 00:29:48,260  
appendages no tails no wings no nothing

702  
00:29:56,500 --> 00:29:52,400  
and in regression it's almost for me

703  
00:29:58,270 --> 00:29:56,510  
poignant my last words before I get a

704  
00:30:00,370 --> 00:29:58,280  
sense of what I'm looking at and it's a

705  
00:30:02,200 --> 00:30:00,380  
phrase I I would not use now but I might

706  
00:30:04,480 --> 00:30:02,210  
be used his kid was secret government

707  
00:30:07,360 --> 00:30:04,490  
test planes I'll bet they're some kind

708  
00:30:09,940 --> 00:30:07,370  
of a secret government test plane that's

709  
00:30:11,830 --> 00:30:09,950  
funny because people in those years do

710  
00:30:13,810 --> 00:30:11,840  
you believe that you know that some UFOs

711  
00:30:16,150 --> 00:30:13,820  
were secret government test points but

712  
00:30:18,250 --> 00:30:16,160  
let me ask you one quick question that

713  
00:30:20,320 --> 00:30:18,260

cut to the chase here okay when you

714

00:30:22,740 --> 00:30:20,330

underwent hypnotic regression did it

715

00:30:24,880 --> 00:30:22,750

bring forth details you weren't

716

00:30:27,730 --> 00:30:24,890

consciously aware of or had not

717

00:30:31,870 --> 00:30:27,740

considered great question literally -

718

00:30:33,820 --> 00:30:31,880

and they were that before I went

719

00:30:36,280 --> 00:30:33,830

unconscious during this experience and

720

00:30:38,740 --> 00:30:36,290

before everything went black and went

721

00:30:42,820 --> 00:30:38,750

blue for a moment and that when I came

722

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:42,830

to I was so enraged I I would say for a

723

00:30:46,900 --> 00:30:44,480

split second I felt like killing

724

00:30:48,940 --> 00:30:46,910

somebody and then I I calmed down I I

725

00:30:52,210 --> 00:30:48,950

went into therapy in part because of

726

00:30:54,400 --> 00:30:52,220

this back in the day and I did so with a

727

00:30:56,830 --> 00:30:54,410

remarkable psychotherapist named

728

00:30:57,940 --> 00:30:56,840

Ellsworth F Baker if anybody wants to

729

00:31:01,390 --> 00:30:57,950

Google that name

730

00:31:03,400 --> 00:31:01,400

dr. Baker had been the former first

731

00:31:05,890 --> 00:31:03,410

assistant of Wilhelm Reich for the last

732

00:31:08,380 --> 00:31:05,900

eleven years of his life I'm very

733

00:31:12,220 --> 00:31:08,390

involved with Reich's work since I was

734

00:31:14,650 --> 00:31:12,230

19 years old I guess and Baker had had

735

00:31:16,600 --> 00:31:14,660

two sightings of UFOs as well one with

736

00:31:20,110 --> 00:31:16,610

Reich's during cloud busting operations

737

00:31:22,540 --> 00:31:20,120

in the 50s and another over his home in

738

00:31:24,610 --> 00:31:22,550

Red Bank New Jersey and I knew this is

739

00:31:26,019 --> 00:31:24,620

somebody that would not laugh at me I I

740

00:31:28,089 --> 00:31:26,029

wanted desperately to in

741

00:31:30,099 --> 00:31:28,099

great this feeling of being split off

742

00:31:31,779 --> 00:31:30,109

from the world by knowing or think I

743

00:31:34,599 --> 00:31:31,789

knew something that you know everybody

744

00:31:37,269 --> 00:31:34,609

else was sleepwalking around but again

745

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:37,279

in regression I went in to confirm my

746

00:31:41,830 --> 00:31:39,679

memories and discover these two tiny new

747

00:31:44,619 --> 00:31:41,840

memories and what I understand now and

748

00:31:46,899 --> 00:31:44,629

I'm very comfortable with is and my

749

00:31:50,979 --> 00:31:46,909

sister was actually taken when I was

750

00:31:53,529 --> 00:31:50,989

knocked out and there was that moment of

751

00:31:55,839 --> 00:31:53,539

I was running to the front door at this

752

00:31:57,339 --> 00:31:55,849

point I had had it and was running into

753

00:31:59,529 --> 00:31:57,349

the house to tell our mother about what

754

00:32:01,180 --> 00:31:59,539

we were seeing in the sky and I was a

755

00:32:03,310 --> 00:32:01,190

little kid who was knocked out from

756

00:32:07,149 --> 00:32:03,320

behind by you know on a certain level

757

00:32:09,070 --> 00:32:07,159

and my mind a cosmic bully and that

758

00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:09,080

afternoon Helen said do you want to talk

759

00:32:13,899 --> 00:32:12,320

about this and I said no and a next day

760

00:32:16,450 --> 00:32:13,909

led to the next week led to the next

761

00:32:18,669 --> 00:32:16,460

year and when I said fourteen and a half

762

00:32:20,799 --> 00:32:18,679

years later in amazement that she had

763

00:32:22,629 --> 00:32:20,809

confirmed in my memories why come why

764

00:32:25,389 --> 00:32:22,639

didn't we ever talk about this she

765

00:32:26,919 --> 00:32:25,399

reminded me that I had asked not to she

766

00:32:29,289 --> 00:32:26,929

loved me and respected me as her brother

767

00:32:31,119 --> 00:32:29,299

and that was that it can be that simple

768

00:32:32,919 --> 00:32:31,129

sometimes Peter I have a couple of

769

00:32:35,649 --> 00:32:32,929

questions you know that I'm absolutely

770

00:32:37,479 --> 00:32:35,659

fascinated by your account and you know

771

00:32:40,839 --> 00:32:37,489

a couple things immediately come to mind

772

00:32:43,570 --> 00:32:40,849

you say you blacked out now do you have

773

00:32:45,279 --> 00:32:43,580

a sense of the actual duration of the

774

00:32:47,049 --> 00:32:45,289

event the actual sighting event that you

775

00:32:49,409 --> 00:32:47,059

are consciously aware of and does that

776

00:32:52,810 --> 00:32:49,419

differ from some sort of hypnotic

777

00:32:54,579 --> 00:32:52,820

regression information that make you

778

00:32:57,459 --> 00:32:54,589

know suggest a different number you have

779

00:32:59,829 --> 00:32:57,469

it in your mind to your best estimate

780

00:33:01,149 --> 00:32:59,839

how long were those off discovering

781

00:33:03,279 --> 00:33:01,159

there what was the duration of the

782

00:33:05,440 --> 00:33:03,289

experience that's my Fidelis Helen and I

783

00:33:08,049 --> 00:33:05,450

agreed first that we were looking at

784

00:33:10,690 --> 00:33:08,059

them hanging in the sky for possibly two

785

00:33:14,729 --> 00:33:10,700

minutes that is an incredibly long

786

00:33:17,709 --> 00:33:14,739

amount of time now Helen was just 12 and

787

00:33:20,409 --> 00:33:17,719

what I really grasped now is she was

788

00:33:22,029 --> 00:33:20,419

still at the end of childhood the real

789

00:33:24,279 --> 00:33:22,039

childhood with the possibility of

790

00:33:26,889 --> 00:33:24,289

imaginary friends and all that and she

791

00:33:28,659 --> 00:33:26,899

told me that she never forgot it it was

792

00:33:31,599 --> 00:33:28,669

something that if she reflected on very

793

00:33:33,159 --> 00:33:31,609

often in the intervening years but said

794

00:33:34,539 --> 00:33:33,169

it always made her feel special and that

795

00:33:36,009 --> 00:33:34,549

sooner or later she knew we would talk

796

00:33:39,270 --> 00:33:36,019

about it and she had other things to do

797

00:33:42,390 --> 00:33:39,280

however for me when the memory

798

00:33:43,800 --> 00:33:42,400

returned and again if you want to go

799

00:33:46,620 --> 00:33:43,810

into why I think it returned what it did

800

00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:46,630

but it's sort of immaterial it returned

801  
00:33:52,110 --> 00:33:50,320  
with a vengeance that um left me feeling

802  
00:33:54,330 --> 00:33:52,120  
like maybe I was going crazy how could I

803  
00:33:57,300 --> 00:33:54,340  
have forgotten something that was now

804  
00:34:00,120 --> 00:33:57,310  
running through my head like a reel of

805  
00:34:01,560 --> 00:34:00,130  
tape and that I knew had happened as

806  
00:34:02,430 --> 00:34:01,570  
well as I know I'm talking to you guys

807  
00:34:04,920 --> 00:34:02,440  
right now

808  
00:34:07,980 --> 00:34:04,930  
my first thought around how long I was

809  
00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:07,990  
out based on this returned memory was

810  
00:34:14,250 --> 00:34:10,720  
not any knowledge but a hope I hoped it

811  
00:34:16,830 --> 00:34:14,260  
was a minute or two when I came to my

812  
00:34:19,470 --> 00:34:16,840  
sister was not there and I went into the

813  
00:34:21,330 --> 00:34:19,480

house and walked upstairs she shared a

814

00:34:23,550 --> 00:34:21,340

room with my other sister at the top of

815

00:34:26,010 --> 00:34:23,560

the stairs and there she was looking out

816

00:34:27,840 --> 00:34:26,020

of the window with her back to me

817

00:34:29,520 --> 00:34:27,850

looking into the yard as a private

818

00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:29,530

moment and that's when I went downstairs

819

00:34:35,250 --> 00:34:33,280

and told her mom but as I explored this

820

00:34:37,530 --> 00:34:35,260

with bud with Pete with the other

821

00:34:40,500 --> 00:34:37,540

regression therapist and then starting

822

00:34:43,169 --> 00:34:40,510

over the years that followed to begin to

823

00:34:45,000 --> 00:34:43,179

really have hands-on with other case

824

00:34:47,100 --> 00:34:45,010

material and meeting many many people

825

00:34:48,780 --> 00:34:47,110

who had had similar experiences

826

00:34:49,889 --> 00:34:48,790

occasionally with siblings or close

827

00:34:51,389 --> 00:34:49,899

friends or what-have-you

828

00:34:54,540 --> 00:34:51,399

it just seemed more and more logical

829

00:34:56,639 --> 00:34:54,550

that I was out for a longer period of

830

00:34:59,060 --> 00:34:56,649

time how long I couldn't say but long

831

00:35:01,920 --> 00:34:59,070

enough that my sister who had

832

00:35:04,560 --> 00:35:01,930

extraordinarily vivid memories of going

833

00:35:06,300 --> 00:35:04,570

up up up with her hair blowing and the

834

00:35:09,000 --> 00:35:06,310

bottom of one of these things getting

835

00:35:11,130 --> 00:35:09,010

larger and larger that it happened while

836

00:35:12,960 --> 00:35:11,140

she was gone I will ask the next

837

00:35:14,700 --> 00:35:12,970

rhetorical question which was how could

838

00:35:16,080 --> 00:35:14,710

I have been lying there for 20 minutes

839

00:35:18,570 --> 00:35:16,090

or half an hour or longer or whatever

840

00:35:22,110 --> 00:35:18,580

without anybody seeing me this is a very

841

00:35:26,370 --> 00:35:22,120

rural village it was a late spring early

842

00:35:28,020 --> 00:35:26,380

summer day and there was nothing going

843

00:35:30,210 --> 00:35:28,030

on there was nobody if anybody drove by

844

00:35:32,910 --> 00:35:30,220

the house the chances are you know was

845

00:35:34,290 --> 00:35:32,920

lying down they might not have seen me

846

00:35:36,840 --> 00:35:34,300

anyway

847

00:35:39,540 --> 00:35:36,850

but although he was who you were

848

00:35:41,640 --> 00:35:39,550

actually lying on the lawn or where were

849

00:35:43,590 --> 00:35:41,650

you and I was I was literally at that

850

00:35:46,170 --> 00:35:43,600

point I was running as fast as my little

851  
00:35:48,630 --> 00:35:46,180  
kids could take me to the front door and

852  
00:35:52,020 --> 00:35:48,640  
was cutting laterally across the lawn to

853  
00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:52,030  
that point where the walkway came to the

854  
00:35:54,599 --> 00:35:52,960  
front door

855  
00:35:59,099 --> 00:35:54,609  
so you assumed that you you were knocked

856  
00:36:00,930 --> 00:35:59,109  
down basically I not only was i but when

857  
00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:00,940  
I said that there was a flash of blue

858  
00:36:07,740 --> 00:36:04,480  
before everything went black

859  
00:36:10,650 --> 00:36:07,750  
and that was my conscious memory uh my

860  
00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,660  
sister then when she finished telling me

861  
00:36:13,920 --> 00:36:12,400  
what she remembered said but there's

862  
00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:13,930  
more and you're not gonna like if words

863  
00:36:19,470 --> 00:36:16,960

I will never forget I mean that was it

864

00:36:21,569 --> 00:36:19,480

was amazing and I said why and she said

865

00:36:22,890 --> 00:36:21,579

well I saw you kind of peel off from my

866

00:36:24,839 --> 00:36:22,900

right there with my peripheral vision

867

00:36:25,950 --> 00:36:24,849

but frankly I wasn't going to stop

868

00:36:27,480 --> 00:36:25,960

looking at them this was the most

869

00:36:29,790 --> 00:36:27,490

amazing thing I had ever seen and I

870

00:36:31,530 --> 00:36:29,800

think that's a reaction a lot of people

871

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:31,540

have when they look at something like

872

00:36:34,829 --> 00:36:33,760

this they may be anxious but they know

873

00:36:37,559 --> 00:36:34,839

it's going to disappear and I'll never

874

00:36:41,069 --> 00:36:37,569

see it again very possibly amazing so

875

00:36:42,690 --> 00:36:41,079

amazing we'll have to continue in just a

876

00:36:52,490 --> 00:36:42,700

moment with Peter Robbins you're hearing

877

00:36:57,370 --> 00:36:54,040

[Music]

878

00:36:58,390 --> 00:36:57,380

are you tired of searching for great

879

00:37:01,390 --> 00:36:58,400

talk-radio

880

00:37:05,980 --> 00:37:01,400

the more important search in overall we

881

00:37:07,960 --> 00:37:05,990

are the GCM radio network ray Perkins a

882

00:37:10,290 --> 00:37:07,970

reclusive veteran burned out from the

883

00:37:13,120 --> 00:37:10,300

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

884

00:37:15,160 --> 00:37:13,130

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

885

00:37:16,810 --> 00:37:15,170

horrific battle in deep space and of a

886

00:37:19,660 --> 00:37:16,820

mysterious woman's suffering and agony

887

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:19,670

for her devastated world a woman not yet

888

00:37:26,170 --> 00:37:22,960

born calling across centuries to him

889

00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:26,180

then a coincidence leads him to his

890

00:37:31,720 --> 00:37:28,640

destiny his chance to alter the universe

891

00:37:33,460 --> 00:37:31,730

attack of the rocket the former fiction

892

00:37:35,680 --> 00:37:33,470

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

893

00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:35,690

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

894

00:37:38,980 --> 00:37:37,520

novel attack of the rock Owens lies in

895

00:37:40,810 --> 00:37:38,990

its heart and passion for building a

896

00:37:43,540 --> 00:37:40,820

convincing tale of a love that spans the

897

00:37:46,180 --> 00:37:43,550

galaxy a thrilling story attack of the

898

00:37:47,800 --> 00:37:46,190

rocket is available now read a simple

899

00:37:49,930 --> 00:37:47,810

chapter and get a special discount off

900

00:37:55,330 --> 00:37:49,940

of the cover price at our website Rocco

901  
00:37:57,550 --> 00:37:55,340  
is calm that's our Ock o IDs attack of

902  
00:38:00,400 --> 00:37:57,560  
the rock a novel in the grand

903  
00:38:02,290 --> 00:38:00,410  
science-fiction tradition local army

904  
00:38:02,800 --> 00:38:02,300  
navy surplus stores are hard to find

905  
00:38:05,200 --> 00:38:02,810  
these days

906  
00:38:07,620 --> 00:38:05,210  
but not military issue supplies they're

907  
00:38:11,140 --> 00:38:07,630  
right here online at main military.com

908  
00:38:14,170 --> 00:38:11,150  
that's right just like the state an AI n

909  
00:38:16,330 --> 00:38:14,180  
e military.com we have everything for

910  
00:38:19,150 --> 00:38:16,340  
true total preparedness main military

911  
00:38:21,250 --> 00:38:19,160  
comm is not a typical website it has

912  
00:38:23,920 --> 00:38:21,260  
much more than your old surplus store

913  
00:38:26,920 --> 00:38:23,930

quality military issue survival gear

914

00:38:28,840 --> 00:38:26,930

like canteens mess kits utensils gas

915

00:38:30,730 --> 00:38:28,850

masks filters and chemical suits

916

00:38:33,100 --> 00:38:30,740

magnesium fire starting tools

917

00:38:35,260 --> 00:38:33,110

strike-anywhere waterproof and storm

918

00:38:38,350 --> 00:38:35,270

matches first aid kits splints

919

00:38:41,080 --> 00:38:38,360

tourniquets parachute 550 cord military

920

00:38:43,360 --> 00:38:41,090

manuals sandbags by the veil and a huge

921

00:38:44,290 --> 00:38:43,370

male assortment of vests and pouches for

922

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:44,300

every need

923

00:38:49,180 --> 00:38:46,880

call 207 nine eight nine six seven eight

924

00:38:51,310 --> 00:38:49,190

three two oh seven nine eight nine six

925

00:38:56,110 --> 00:38:51,320

seven eight three or visit main military

926

00:39:00,340 --> 00:38:56,120

calm that's M A I n e military.com the

927

00:39:04,990 --> 00:39:02,960

opticsplanet.com is where discerning gun

928

00:39:07,040 --> 00:39:05,000

owners and outdoorsmen go to Europe

929

00:39:08,950 --> 00:39:07,050

OpticsPlanet as the best selection of

930

00:39:11,690 --> 00:39:08,960

rifle scopes red dots night-vision

931

00:39:13,790 --> 00:39:11,700

holsters bags and tactical gear on the

932

00:39:15,620 --> 00:39:13,800

planet with always low prices free

933

00:39:17,960 --> 00:39:15,630

shipping on most orders an expert

934

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:17,970

customer service go to opticsplanet.com

935

00:39:21,260 --> 00:39:20,640

slash GCN to get a free gift with

936

00:39:24,200 --> 00:39:21,270

purchase

937

00:39:30,140 --> 00:39:24,210

that's opticsplanet.com slash GCN or

938

00:39:31,700 --> 00:39:30,150

call 833 to optics 800 3 3 2 6 7 8 4 hi

939

00:39:33,230 --> 00:39:31,710

this is 10 Anderson have you ever

940

00:39:34,790 --> 00:39:33,240

wondered why banks stock Parker's

941

00:39:36,890 --> 00:39:34,800

investment advisors won't talk about

942

00:39:39,260 --> 00:39:36,900

gold IRAs they've been available since

943

00:39:41,090 --> 00:39:39,270

1986 yet the financial industry won't

944

00:39:43,010 --> 00:39:41,100

recognize the value of gold for your

945

00:39:45,350 --> 00:39:43,020

retirement gold is outperformed paper

946

00:39:46,910 --> 00:39:45,360

investments yet no word about IRAs if

947

00:39:50,600 --> 00:39:46,920

you would like to have gold for your

948

00:39:52,460 --> 00:39:50,610

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

949

00:40:25,460 --> 00:39:52,470

left behind by rising inflation and low

950

00:40:27,560 --> 00:40:25,470

returns call 806-853-9949 fetch Elin

951  
00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:27,570  
a natural stair all needed by every cell

952  
00:40:32,000 --> 00:40:29,280  
of a body and healthy cells mean a

953  
00:40:33,860 --> 00:40:32,010  
healthy body and a more powerful you no

954  
00:40:36,380 --> 00:40:33,870  
wonder it's known as a king of all herbs

955  
00:40:38,000 --> 00:40:36,390  
experience real energy and power like

956  
00:40:39,980 --> 00:40:38,010  
you've never dreamed possible

957  
00:40:42,620 --> 00:40:39,990  
take Chaco charged tea with wild birch

958  
00:40:44,990 --> 00:40:42,630  
bark every day and chaga max capsules to

959  
00:40:47,120 --> 00:40:45,000  
get the energy you need you deserve it

960  
00:40:48,920 --> 00:40:47,130  
order today by calling 87 seven eight

961  
00:40:50,660 --> 00:40:48,930  
one seven nine eight two nine eight

962  
00:40:52,730 --> 00:40:50,670  
seven seven eight one seven nine eight

963  
00:40:54,440 --> 00:40:52,740

two nine that's eight seven seven eight

964

00:40:55,880 --> 00:40:54,450

one seven nine eight two nine

965

00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:55,890

these statements are not been evaluated

966

00:40:57,800 --> 00:40:56,880

by the Food and Drug Administration

967

00:40:59,120 --> 00:40:57,810

these products are not intended to

968

00:41:03,950 --> 00:40:59,130

diagnose treat cure or prevent any

969

00:41:07,130 --> 00:41:03,960

disease hi this is Don Ecker and you are

970

00:41:09,620 --> 00:41:07,140

tuned in to the para cast let me tell

971

00:41:10,220 --> 00:41:09,630

you what you're gonna hear Steph here

972

00:41:14,060 --> 00:41:10,230

the

973

00:41:16,700 --> 00:41:14,070

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

974

00:41:18,620 --> 00:41:16,710

that George snoring the co-host is Chris

975

00:41:21,349 --> 00:41:18,630

O'Brien I'm gene Steinberg you're in the

976  
00:41:23,000 --> 00:41:21,359  
para cast our guess is Peter Robbins the

977  
00:41:24,500 --> 00:41:23,010  
book of course that he wrote that we all

978  
00:41:27,380 --> 00:41:24,510  
know about is left at Eastgate

979  
00:41:29,540 --> 00:41:27,390  
co-author with Larry Warren but

980  
00:41:31,580 --> 00:41:29,550  
obviously he's been associated very

981  
00:41:35,150 --> 00:41:31,590  
closely with the abduction scenario

982  
00:41:38,960 --> 00:41:35,160  
where he and his sister see a UFO and

983  
00:41:40,760 --> 00:41:38,970  
he's zapped with a blue light and we

984  
00:41:43,550 --> 00:41:40,770  
were going into what happened next

985  
00:41:45,859 --> 00:41:43,560  
yeah and there were five of them in a

986  
00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:45,869  
formation and I know how this sounds

987  
00:41:52,160 --> 00:41:49,760  
some people and you know I I remember my

988  
00:41:56,120 --> 00:41:52,170

esteemed friend and colleague Travis

989

00:42:00,890 --> 00:41:56,130

Walton once saying in a lecture that he

990

00:42:02,900 --> 00:42:00,900

not only understood why people so many

991

00:42:04,910 --> 00:42:02,910

people thought he was crazy or a liar

992

00:42:07,300 --> 00:42:04,920

but he probably would have felt the same

993

00:42:10,609 --> 00:42:07,310

way to to certain points in his life and

994

00:42:13,160 --> 00:42:10,619

it's not that it's impossible it just

995

00:42:15,200 --> 00:42:13,170

couldn't be well until you've been there

996

00:42:17,120 --> 00:42:15,210

it's impossible to know what it's like

997

00:42:19,609 --> 00:42:17,130

and you know I had an experience when I

998

00:42:22,010 --> 00:42:19,619

was 7 years old but you know for many

999

00:42:24,560 --> 00:42:22,020

years even you know after becoming

1000

00:42:26,690 --> 00:42:24,570

publicly you know involved in this yeah

1001  
00:42:29,540 --> 00:42:26,700  
you know I was very reluctant to come

1002  
00:42:33,380 --> 00:42:29,550  
forward it's quite a bit and it's so

1003  
00:42:36,740 --> 00:42:33,390  
easy to understand gosh for me I talked

1004  
00:42:39,890 --> 00:42:36,750  
about it fairly early on but I have

1005  
00:42:42,859 --> 00:42:39,900  
never ever not told the truth about it

1006  
00:42:46,280 --> 00:42:42,869  
but I have not discussed certain aspects

1007  
00:42:49,400 --> 00:42:46,290  
of it for example that this memory of

1008  
00:42:53,240 --> 00:42:49,410  
Helen saying within 2 or 3 seconds her

1009  
00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:53,250  
account of this beam of me disappearing

1010  
00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:56,640  
to run into the house she watched as one

1011  
00:43:02,450 --> 00:43:00,240  
of these craft if you will shot out a

1012  
00:43:04,700 --> 00:43:02,460  
blue beam of light and she was very

1013  
00:43:07,940 --> 00:43:04,710

specific here to say that itself was

1014

00:43:12,109 --> 00:43:07,950

mind-blowing it's a clear day it's not

1015

00:43:13,790 --> 00:43:12,119

you know for example a heavily foggy

1016

00:43:15,980 --> 00:43:13,800

kind of condition where if you shone a

1017

00:43:18,320 --> 00:43:15,990

laser you know you'd see that lime

1018

00:43:22,730 --> 00:43:18,330

bouncing off of a billion droplets of

1019

00:43:23,600 --> 00:43:22,740

moisture she saw the light as though it

1020

00:43:25,760 --> 00:43:23,610

was

1021

00:43:27,920 --> 00:43:25,770

you know and defined on each side and

1022

00:43:30,770 --> 00:43:27,930

she turned she saw me and at the light

1023

00:43:33,500 --> 00:43:30,780

went out I went down the next thing she

1024

00:43:36,620 --> 00:43:33,510

remembers she's on her way up now let me

1025

00:43:40,430 --> 00:43:36,630

also tell you conscious memory my last

1026  
00:43:44,390 --> 00:43:40,440  
three memories before everything went

1027  
00:43:47,030 --> 00:43:44,400  
out was something that I actually feel a

1028  
00:43:50,060 --> 00:43:47,040  
lot saner talking about having heard so

1029  
00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:50,070  
many other accounts directly from people

1030  
00:43:55,190 --> 00:43:53,040  
in similar ish situations the first

1031  
00:43:57,290 --> 00:43:55,200  
aspect and this sounds impossible is

1032  
00:43:59,390 --> 00:43:57,300  
that I my attention was completely gone

1033  
00:44:01,370 --> 00:43:59,400  
within two or three seconds from these

1034  
00:44:03,140 --> 00:44:01,380  
things in the sky I was not thinking

1035  
00:44:04,850 --> 00:44:03,150  
about them well how could that be

1036  
00:44:07,000 --> 00:44:04,860  
the reason was something actually a

1037  
00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:07,010  
little more interesting was happening I

1038  
00:44:13,130 --> 00:44:10,800

think what had happened was I had lost

1039

00:44:16,370 --> 00:44:13,140

all motor coordination and was going

1040

00:44:19,460 --> 00:44:16,380

down while I was running but for me it

1041

00:44:22,520 --> 00:44:19,470

was an incredibly slow motion and as I

1042

00:44:24,680 --> 00:44:22,530

started to fall I'm coming in toward the

1043

00:44:26,600 --> 00:44:24,690

walkway and again this will kind of

1044

00:44:29,240 --> 00:44:26,610

locate my mentality at the time I'm

1045

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:29,250

looking getting bigger and bigger and a

1046

00:44:34,880 --> 00:44:31,440

number of ant hills being worked on by

1047

00:44:37,490 --> 00:44:34,890

their occupants and thinking about gee

1048

00:44:39,050 --> 00:44:37,500

look at the ants and I rule them and

1049

00:44:42,200 --> 00:44:39,060

they look at me cross-eyed I can wipe

1050

00:44:45,290 --> 00:44:42,210

them out number two how beautiful my

1051  
00:44:47,660 --> 00:44:45,300  
mom's forsythia bushes look they were

1052  
00:44:50,120 --> 00:44:47,670  
pale blue and she was great gardener and

1053  
00:44:50,480 --> 00:44:50,130  
number three and I swear to you this was

1054  
00:44:52,250 --> 00:44:50,490  
it

1055  
00:44:54,800 --> 00:44:52,260  
my third memory before everything went

1056  
00:44:57,650 --> 00:44:54,810  
black was what a lovely day that's it

1057  
00:45:00,500 --> 00:44:57,660  
now again I say that without hesitation

1058  
00:45:02,480 --> 00:45:00,510  
and proudly because there are so many

1059  
00:45:05,840 --> 00:45:02,490  
other people that I have interviewed or

1060  
00:45:09,080 --> 00:45:05,850  
work with or through bud or met who have

1061  
00:45:11,630 --> 00:45:09,090  
described extremely similar phenomena do

1062  
00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:11,640  
you think parenthetically Peter do you

1063  
00:45:17,690 --> 00:45:14,880

think that that positive impression is

1064

00:45:20,180 --> 00:45:17,700

being implanted to reduce your sensation

1065

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:20,190

of fear it wouldn't surprise me although

1066

00:45:25,810 --> 00:45:22,640

there may be a series of like

1067

00:45:27,920 --> 00:45:25,820

physiological synapses that snap in

1068

00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:27,930

normally if you're falling and you might

1069

00:45:32,900 --> 00:45:30,480

hurt yourself and I did scrape my right

1070

00:45:35,930 --> 00:45:32,910

forearm very nicely in fact my first

1071

00:45:37,250 --> 00:45:35,940

physical sensation when I awoke was a

1072

00:45:39,380 --> 00:45:37,260

throbbing in my right

1073

00:45:42,350 --> 00:45:39,390

or arm and I swear once again I mean

1074

00:45:46,130 --> 00:45:42,360

I've got the tapes I look at it and it's

1075

00:45:49,640 --> 00:45:46,140

a big red bruise that you know is going

1076  
00:45:51,950 --> 00:45:49,650  
to be very nice for a boy in a few days

1077  
00:45:54,140 --> 00:45:51,960  
and my conscious words are what a great

1078  
00:45:56,660 --> 00:45:54,150  
scamp that's gonna be you know a true

1079  
00:46:02,240 --> 00:45:56,670  
boys red magic oh I love those stairs

1080  
00:46:05,000 --> 00:46:02,250  
yes yeah quick question here Chuck Peter

1081  
00:46:08,090 --> 00:46:05,010  
you are a but you know I just such a

1082  
00:46:11,000 --> 00:46:08,100  
bright eloquent guy and you know I mean

1083  
00:46:13,520 --> 00:46:11,010  
you you know I edited this dialogue from

1084  
00:46:15,920 --> 00:46:13,530  
disclosure mija I'm so glad you like the

1085  
00:46:17,660 --> 00:46:15,930  
waiver my favorite interview know where

1086  
00:46:20,540 --> 00:46:17,670  
the dialogue was you and Gary Heseltine

1087  
00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:20,550  
talking Wow having have a battle by you

1088  
00:46:24,530 --> 00:46:23,040

really like you know I'm not stroking

1089

00:46:27,020 --> 00:46:24,540

here I I really mean that

1090

00:46:30,140 --> 00:46:27,030

thank you and you know being such a

1091

00:46:32,180 --> 00:46:30,150

bright kid having such an incredible

1092

00:46:34,310 --> 00:46:32,190

experience like this I'm sure one of the

1093

00:46:36,980 --> 00:46:34,320

first things that you did was start

1094

00:46:39,530 --> 00:46:36,990

diving into checking around to see if

1095

00:46:41,390 --> 00:46:39,540

anybody else had seen these objects now

1096

00:46:44,060 --> 00:46:41,400

was there any sort of sighting wave

1097

00:46:47,750 --> 00:46:44,070

going on at the time were you able to

1098

00:46:50,030 --> 00:46:47,760

uncover any corroborating witnesses did

1099

00:46:53,530 --> 00:46:50,040

you did you mention this to anybody or

1100

00:46:56,690 --> 00:46:53,540

did you pull back and and kind of like

1101

00:46:58,610 --> 00:46:56,700

keep it hidden and in a really really I

1102

00:47:00,380 --> 00:46:58,620

mean what was your process I forgive you

1103

00:47:02,450 --> 00:47:00,390

I will give you a two-part answer to

1104

00:47:05,840 --> 00:47:02,460

that and thank you for asking it when it

1105

00:47:07,760 --> 00:47:05,850

happened again and I stretch this and

1106

00:47:09,140 --> 00:47:07,770

nature is kind we remember certain

1107

00:47:11,330 --> 00:47:09,150

things happen but we don't remember

1108

00:47:14,210 --> 00:47:11,340

exactly what we were going through and

1109

00:47:16,250 --> 00:47:14,220

anybody think back to you know being in

1110

00:47:19,250 --> 00:47:16,260

the seventh or eighth grade and the

1111

00:47:21,560 --> 00:47:19,260

mortification of you know acne or having

1112

00:47:24,620 --> 00:47:21,570

you know not cool clothes or having a

1113

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:24,630

girl makes fun of you whatever I knew as

1114

00:47:29,360 --> 00:47:26,880

well as I knew anything that if I

1115

00:47:31,220 --> 00:47:29,370

reported what Helen and I had seen to

1116

00:47:33,680 --> 00:47:31,230

even my best buddies in junior high

1117

00:47:35,660 --> 00:47:33,690

school word would get around and that

1118

00:47:37,370 --> 00:47:35,670

there is this network of girls that has

1119

00:47:39,800 --> 00:47:37,380

connected up around the planet and that

1120

00:47:42,080 --> 00:47:39,810

they would hear about this and that none

1121

00:47:44,090 --> 00:47:42,090

of them would ever have sex with me for

1122

00:47:46,070 --> 00:47:44,100

my whole life this was the course the

1123

00:47:47,560 --> 00:47:46,080

wrong version of Facebook before there

1124

00:47:51,340 --> 00:47:47,570

was Facebook and Twitter

1125

00:47:52,900 --> 00:47:51,350

before he was myspace I his worldwide

1126

00:47:55,390 --> 00:47:52,910

every concerned

1127

00:47:57,850 --> 00:47:55,400

the peer pressure aspect and the

1128

00:48:00,220 --> 00:47:57,860

ridicule factor was something I did

1129

00:48:02,680 --> 00:48:00,230

think about I will tell you over the

1130

00:48:04,180 --> 00:48:02,690

next week or two I struggled and this is

1131

00:48:05,410 --> 00:48:04,190

one of the reasons why that mantra that

1132

00:48:06,460 --> 00:48:05,420

can't be there for it isn't word

1133

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:06,470

therefore it's something else is

1134

00:48:10,240 --> 00:48:08,240

something I'm that around because that

1135

00:48:12,340 --> 00:48:10,250

is exactly the point that I took it

1136

00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:12,350

couldn't have been machines of

1137

00:48:16,120 --> 00:48:14,000

undetermined origin under intelligent

1138

00:48:18,340 --> 00:48:16,130

control from parts unknown of advanced

1139

00:48:20,500 --> 00:48:18,350

technology it had to be something else

1140

00:48:23,950 --> 00:48:20,510

whatever it was was getting in my way

1141

00:48:25,990 --> 00:48:23,960

and I really wanted to go on to other

1142

00:48:29,710 --> 00:48:26,000

things but in a matter of weeks I

1143

00:48:31,930 --> 00:48:29,720

genuinely had put it behind me and then

1144

00:48:34,960 --> 00:48:31,940

fourteen and a half years later I'm

1145

00:48:37,270 --> 00:48:34,970

living in a loft in Chinatown I'm in my

1146

00:48:38,860 --> 00:48:37,280

20s I'm a young artist I'm teaching

1147

00:48:41,320 --> 00:48:38,870

painting at the School of Visual Arts

1148

00:48:43,480 --> 00:48:41,330

the best art school or I graduated from

1149

00:48:46,900 --> 00:48:43,490

I've got a beautiful girlfriend who

1150

00:48:49,240 --> 00:48:46,910

believes in me I'm doing contracting and

1151  
00:48:51,610 --> 00:48:49,250  
blue-collar work in Soho and renovating

1152  
00:48:54,370 --> 00:48:51,620  
old buildings in galleries I've got

1153  
00:48:56,740 --> 00:48:54,380  
everything I want I'm selling my work a

1154  
00:48:59,830 --> 00:48:56,750  
couple of times a year my dream is

1155  
00:49:03,550 --> 00:48:59,840  
coming true and Chinese New Year at the

1156  
00:49:06,520 --> 00:49:03,560  
time up until mr. Giuliani miserable

1157  
00:49:08,740 --> 00:49:06,530  
bastard became mayor the Chinese were

1158  
00:49:11,260 --> 00:49:08,750  
they we look the other way as far as

1159  
00:49:12,970 --> 00:49:11,270  
fourth of July fireworks went now they

1160  
00:49:14,740 --> 00:49:12,980  
use poppers and things he declared it

1161  
00:49:17,290 --> 00:49:14,750  
illegal but at the time he lived in

1162  
00:49:19,420 --> 00:49:17,300  
Chinatown you were like in the DMZ for

1163  
00:49:21,640 --> 00:49:19,430

72 hours so I hadn't slept at all in

1164

00:49:23,500 --> 00:49:21,650

days and I had also just gone through a

1165

00:49:25,540 --> 00:49:23,510

portfolio of drawings that my

1166

00:49:27,790 --> 00:49:25,550

grandmother had saved me and given to me

1167

00:49:29,950 --> 00:49:27,800

not long before of drawings I had done

1168

00:49:31,960 --> 00:49:29,960

as a child and I think these things in a

1169

00:49:33,730 --> 00:49:31,970

way came together and the other most

1170

00:49:36,040 --> 00:49:33,740

important thing is I guess my mind was

1171

00:49:39,400 --> 00:49:36,050

simply ready to begin to address it now

1172

00:49:43,090 --> 00:49:39,410

once the memory returned yes the answer

1173

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:43,100

to your question was I was able to get

1174

00:49:50,410 --> 00:49:46,400

access to the newspaper morgues of the

1175

00:49:52,420 --> 00:49:50,420

data of the Newsday the paper I grew up

1176  
00:49:55,300 --> 00:49:52,430  
with as well as the New York Times and

1177  
00:49:57,580 --> 00:49:55,310  
the Long Island Post I was able to

1178  
00:50:00,100 --> 00:49:57,590  
locate the event as well as I could in

1179  
00:50:03,370 --> 00:50:00,110  
June of 1961

1180  
00:50:05,140 --> 00:50:03,380  
and from there I I went backwards and

1181  
00:50:08,770 --> 00:50:05,150  
forwards about six months in each

1182  
00:50:10,240 --> 00:50:08,780  
newspaper and found nothing for me that

1183  
00:50:12,280 --> 00:50:10,250  
was something that began to get me

1184  
00:50:14,320 --> 00:50:12,290  
interested in UFOs and the media which

1185  
00:50:16,810 --> 00:50:14,330  
has become another specialty of mine if

1186  
00:50:18,670 --> 00:50:16,820  
you're gonna see a UFO are you going to

1187  
00:50:21,790 --> 00:50:18,680  
call the newspaper and report it oh

1188  
00:50:24,520 --> 00:50:21,800

they're gonna love that these things

1189

00:50:27,640 --> 00:50:24,530

unless it's a mass sighting they often

1190

00:50:29,740 --> 00:50:27,650

do not get reported because people are

1191

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:29,750

reticent to do so certainly were then

1192

00:50:33,220 --> 00:50:32,240

and certainly to a degree are now now it

1193

00:50:34,900 --> 00:50:33,230

makes sense

1194

00:50:37,480 --> 00:50:34,910

you know having gone through you know

1195

00:50:40,510 --> 00:50:37,490

it's a different but similar experience

1196

00:50:43,450 --> 00:50:40,520

I definitely can appreciate that

1197

00:50:44,740 --> 00:50:43,460

well let's let's move on I mean I think

1198

00:50:46,840 --> 00:50:44,750

you've really established a

1199

00:50:49,600 --> 00:50:46,850

reestablished for our listeners your

1200

00:50:51,160 --> 00:50:49,610

your absolute fascination here let's go

1201  
00:50:53,920 --> 00:50:51,170  
back to your work with the intruders

1202  
00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:53,930  
foundation and and and then later on I

1203  
00:50:58,090 --> 00:50:56,240  
have a couple of questions uh dealing

1204  
00:51:00,070 --> 00:50:58,100  
with the Rendlesham and obviously we

1205  
00:51:02,530 --> 00:51:00,080  
need to carve out some time for that

1206  
00:51:04,600 --> 00:51:02,540  
particular subject as well but yeah I

1207  
00:51:06,280 --> 00:51:04,610  
was doing Chris before we were doing

1208  
00:51:08,650 --> 00:51:06,290  
that was to kind of just do a little

1209  
00:51:10,180 --> 00:51:08,660  
more myth-busting about abduction

1210  
00:51:12,160 --> 00:51:10,190  
investigation and results get people

1211  
00:51:14,440 --> 00:51:12,170  
more acclimated to what's really going

1212  
00:51:16,540 --> 00:51:14,450  
on and then we can go into more of the

1213  
00:51:18,550 --> 00:51:16,550

work of the intruders foundation some

1214

00:51:21,220 --> 00:51:18,560

things we've discovered and some things

1215

00:51:23,740 --> 00:51:21,230

that you know are left out there on the

1216

00:51:25,840 --> 00:51:23,750

table that we don't fully understand the

1217

00:51:28,930 --> 00:51:25,850

guest is peter robbins the book is left

1218

00:51:31,600 --> 00:51:28,940

at Eastgate co-author with larry warned

1219

00:51:33,070 --> 00:51:31,610

about Rendlesham he was also a board

1220

00:51:35,380 --> 00:51:33,080

member of the intruders foundation

1221

00:51:37,090 --> 00:51:35,390

founded by the late bud Hopkins I'm Jean

1222

00:51:42,050 --> 00:51:37,100

Steinberg the co-host is Chris O'Brien

1223

00:51:48,050 --> 00:51:44,440

[Music]

1224

00:51:51,080 --> 00:51:48,060

the GC and radio network providing the

1225

00:51:55,070 --> 00:51:51,090

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1226

00:51:56,840 --> 00:51:55,080

and great talk radio starts ear hi this

1227

00:51:58,310 --> 00:51:56,850

is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

1228

00:52:00,350 --> 00:51:58,320

iPhone and loved to listen to your

1229

00:52:01,970 --> 00:52:00,360

favorite programs on GCM I've got good

1230

00:52:04,070 --> 00:52:01,980

news for you I'm proud to announce that

1231

00:52:06,470 --> 00:52:04,080

gzn has a brand new iphone app available

1232

00:52:08,210 --> 00:52:06,480

for our dedicated listeners at GC and

1233

00:52:10,100 --> 00:52:08,220

live.com listen to your favorite

1234

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:10,110

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

1235

00:52:14,030 --> 00:52:12,000

on-demand right on your iphone and the

1236

00:52:16,190 --> 00:52:14,040

best part the GC and iPhone app can be

1237

00:52:17,840 --> 00:52:16,200

yours absolutely free download the

1238

00:52:20,090 --> 00:52:17,850

iPhone app today by clicking on the

1239

00:52:22,460 --> 00:52:20,100

banner at GC and live.com again that's

1240

00:52:24,380 --> 00:52:22,470

GC and live.com we the people grow

1241

00:52:25,730 --> 00:52:24,390

cotton wheat fabric engraving can bed

1242

00:52:27,170 --> 00:52:25,740

strips and fibers to protect from

1243

00:52:28,760 --> 00:52:27,180

counterfeit and carding to a private

1244

00:52:30,380 --> 00:52:28,770

bank having a led back at interest

1245

00:52:32,060 --> 00:52:30,390

forcing taxes to service debt this

1246

00:52:33,380 --> 00:52:32,070

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1247

00:52:34,880 --> 00:52:33,390

stating a central bank issuing the

1248

00:52:35,900 --> 00:52:34,890

public currency is a greater menace to

1249

00:52:37,130 --> 00:52:35,910

the liberties of the people than a

1250

00:52:38,450 --> 00:52:37,140

standing army today understand I'm

1251

00:52:40,100 --> 00:52:38,460

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1252

00:52:43,250 --> 00:52:40,110

that explains our monetary system call

1253

00:52:46,160 --> 00:52:43,260

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1254

00:52:49,260 --> 00:52:46,170

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1255

00:52:55,940 --> 00:52:49,270

that's 800 686 to 237

1256

00:53:04,730 --> 00:52:59,910

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1257

00:53:11,370 --> 00:53:04,740

standard of paranormal radio and now

1258

00:53:13,620 --> 00:53:11,380

here's Jane Steinberg we have Peter

1259

00:53:16,980 --> 00:53:13,630

Robbins I'm gene with Chris from the

1260

00:53:18,810 --> 00:53:16,990

para cast going back to some of the

1261

00:53:20,940 --> 00:53:18,820

things I was mentioning and we kind of

1262

00:53:23,280 --> 00:53:20,950

dovetail into your personal encounters

1263

00:53:25,590 --> 00:53:23,290

when I went into hypnotic regression but

1264

00:53:28,260 --> 00:53:25,600

let's look at more myths about UFO

1265

00:53:31,470 --> 00:53:28,270

abductions that's really in many cases

1266

00:53:33,600 --> 00:53:31,480

sleep paralysis you know you wake up you

1267

00:53:37,230 --> 00:53:33,610

can't move but you're kind of having a

1268

00:53:41,820 --> 00:53:37,240

nightmare now our cultural expectation

1269

00:53:44,220 --> 00:53:41,830

has grey aliens UFOs that kind of thing

1270

00:53:47,060 --> 00:53:44,230

with all the science fiction on TV in

1271

00:53:50,250 --> 00:53:47,070

the movies so what about sleep paralysis

1272

00:53:51,780 --> 00:53:50,260

yes I love that term cultural

1273

00:53:55,530 --> 00:53:51,790

expectation that's great

1274

00:53:57,720 --> 00:53:55,540

well there is absolutely no question in

1275

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:57,730

any sane person's mind that has looked

1276

00:54:01,080 --> 00:53:59,920

into it whether they're a medical or

1277

00:54:01,740 --> 00:54:01,090

mental health professional or a

1278

00:54:04,440 --> 00:54:01,750

layperson

1279

00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:04,450

that this is a diagnosed absolute real

1280

00:54:10,050 --> 00:54:06,880

condition where you wake up and you're

1281

00:54:11,930 --> 00:54:10,060

unable to move for reasons that I am not

1282

00:54:17,250 --> 00:54:11,940

aware of technically speaking it's

1283

00:54:19,830 --> 00:54:17,260

absolutely a given but for again the

1284

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:19,840

bunkers or mean-spirited skeptics to

1285

00:54:28,320 --> 00:54:23,680

then presume that this person has

1286

00:54:31,590 --> 00:54:28,330

somehow it is so weak minded that they

1287

00:54:35,070 --> 00:54:31,600

because they can't move they then are

1288

00:54:36,810 --> 00:54:35,080

seeing a being or beings standing in

1289

00:54:38,580 --> 00:54:36,820

their room or that they're floated

1290

00:54:42,480 --> 00:54:38,590

through a solid object like a window or

1291

00:54:44,340 --> 00:54:42,490

a wall or that they're taken or that one

1292

00:54:47,040 --> 00:54:44,350

is also having to presume that they are

1293

00:54:49,320 --> 00:54:47,050

scarring themselves not that that

1294

00:54:51,090 --> 00:54:49,330

doesn't happen either but how do they

1295

00:54:52,860 --> 00:54:51,100

make those tiny little ice cream scoops

1296

00:54:53,490 --> 00:54:52,870

that self corner eyes and never seem to

1297

00:54:55,800 --> 00:54:53,500

bleed

1298

00:54:58,380 --> 00:54:55,810

are they enrolling other people in lying

1299

00:55:00,480 --> 00:54:58,390

for them in cases where this is

1300

00:55:03,300 --> 00:55:00,490

witnessed on one level or another and

1301  
00:55:06,540 --> 00:55:03,310  
again I would direct anybody's attention

1302  
00:55:07,540 --> 00:55:06,550  
to the book witness by Hopkins the point

1303  
00:55:10,300 --> 00:55:07,550  
being here is

1304  
00:55:12,640 --> 00:55:10,310  
that you can't dismiss though the fact

1305  
00:55:14,650 --> 00:55:12,650  
that sometimes mental health issues are

1306  
00:55:16,690 --> 00:55:14,660  
responsible for some people thinking

1307  
00:55:20,140 --> 00:55:16,700  
they're being abducted well that would

1308  
00:55:24,280 --> 00:55:20,150  
be not just naive it would be extremely

1309  
00:55:27,370 --> 00:55:24,290  
poor deductive method and absolutely

1310  
00:55:30,370 --> 00:55:27,380  
unethical the fact is that of people who

1311  
00:55:34,950 --> 00:55:30,380  
have had these experiences I would

1312  
00:55:37,930 --> 00:55:34,960  
expect that there is a an appropriate

1313  
00:55:40,960 --> 00:55:37,940

breakdown among those people of people

1314

00:55:45,970 --> 00:55:40,970

who have had any number of situations

1315

00:55:51,280 --> 00:55:45,980

problems whether or not they smoke or a

1316

00:55:54,250 --> 00:55:51,290

drink or are you know a neurotic on some

1317

00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:54,260

level or another however one thing I

1318

00:56:01,090 --> 00:55:57,440

will always be indebted to dr. John Mack

1319

00:56:03,700 --> 00:56:01,100

for was as a distinguished professor of

1320

00:56:05,410 --> 00:56:03,710

psychiatry and a clinician Pulitzer

1321

00:56:08,770 --> 00:56:05,420

prize-winning writer and co-founder of

1322

00:56:11,920 --> 00:56:08,780

the psychiatric wing of Cambridge

1323

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,930

Hospital in Boston John who also worked

1324

00:56:17,740 --> 00:56:14,240

with abductees although we disagreed on

1325

00:56:21,040 --> 00:56:17,750

many things he was qualified to and did

1326  
00:56:23,710 --> 00:56:21,050  
run standard psychological tests on the

1327  
00:56:27,310 --> 00:56:23,720  
people that came to him and in every

1328  
00:56:30,370 --> 00:56:27,320  
case and not almost every case except

1329  
00:56:32,940 --> 00:56:30,380  
for this extraordinary series of

1330  
00:56:36,880 --> 00:56:32,950  
memories and experiences they absolutely

1331  
00:56:38,500 --> 00:56:36,890  
tested out as normal people and

1332  
00:56:40,840 --> 00:56:38,510  
representative of the population at

1333  
00:56:42,850 --> 00:56:40,850  
large so there's no specific class of

1334  
00:56:45,220 --> 00:56:42,860  
people racial characteristics or

1335  
00:56:47,110 --> 00:56:45,230  
anything else income levels that are

1336  
00:56:50,350 --> 00:56:47,120  
more or less prone to being abducted

1337  
00:56:52,660 --> 00:56:50,360  
well in fact it's just the opposite for

1338  
00:56:54,910 --> 00:56:52,670

me that was most clear in years of

1339

00:56:57,970 --> 00:56:54,920

attending support group meetings in New

1340

00:57:01,480 --> 00:56:57,980

York City I would say that every pretty

1341

00:57:05,680 --> 00:57:01,490

much every ethnicity background social

1342

00:57:08,860 --> 00:57:05,690

and political point of view men and

1343

00:57:11,110 --> 00:57:08,870

women older and younger again people who

1344

00:57:14,170 --> 00:57:11,120

had high school education and phd's

1345

00:57:16,420 --> 00:57:14,180

people who were doctors and lawyers and

1346

00:57:18,640 --> 00:57:16,430

men mental health professionals I would

1347

00:57:20,170 --> 00:57:18,650

add who certainly knew that if they ever

1348

00:57:21,339 --> 00:57:20,180

were public about this they would lose

1349

00:57:22,959 --> 00:57:21,349

their licenses

1350

00:57:24,489 --> 00:57:22,969

discuss of course they're crazy if they

1351

00:57:26,079 --> 00:57:24,499

say that happen is that one of the

1352

00:57:28,329 --> 00:57:26,089

reason why more mental health

1353

00:57:29,799 --> 00:57:28,339

professionals aren't getting involved in

1354

00:57:31,509 --> 00:57:29,809

the abduction research kind of leaving

1355

00:57:33,459 --> 00:57:31,519

the layman to kind of figure it out

1356

00:57:35,949 --> 00:57:33,469

gosh I'll tell you what if I were a

1357

00:57:38,229 --> 00:57:35,959

psychologist or a psychiatrist and I

1358

00:57:40,180 --> 00:57:38,239

wanted to learn more about this or get

1359

00:57:43,930 --> 00:57:40,190

involved I'd be very discreet about it

1360

00:57:46,660 --> 00:57:43,940

and I'm I think it takes tremendous

1361

00:57:49,269 --> 00:57:46,670

courage to do otherwise and in some ways

1362

00:57:51,370 --> 00:57:49,279

can be very counterproductive in fact I

1363

00:57:54,400 --> 00:57:51,380

will tell you for a fact that I read

1364

00:57:59,729 --> 00:57:54,410

there were at least six psychiatrists

1365

00:58:02,289 --> 00:57:59,739

and quite a number of psychologists who

1366

00:58:04,209 --> 00:58:02,299

developed very cordial relationships

1367

00:58:06,759 --> 00:58:04,219

with but and who formed part of our very

1368

00:58:10,180 --> 00:58:06,769

informal network of mental health

1369

00:58:13,269 --> 00:58:10,190

professional referrals around the states

1370

00:58:14,170 --> 00:58:13,279

that confided to Budd and he to me as

1371

00:58:16,509 --> 00:58:14,180

his assistant

1372

00:58:18,699 --> 00:58:16,519

and I do not break those confidences in

1373

00:58:20,859 --> 00:58:18,709

here I'm not giving any names of course

1374

00:58:23,410 --> 00:58:20,869

but what they would ultimately say was

1375

00:58:26,170 --> 00:58:23,420

the reason I got into the healing arts

1376  
00:58:28,089 --> 00:58:26,180  
or became a psychologist was because

1377  
00:58:31,359 --> 00:58:28,099  
this has happened to me since I was a

1378  
00:58:34,059 --> 00:58:31,369  
child as well and I wanted to be of some

1379  
00:58:35,829 --> 00:58:34,069  
value ok now that certainly dovetails to

1380  
00:58:38,049 --> 00:58:35,839  
our next question which is from the

1381  
00:58:40,749 --> 00:58:38,059  
critics ok the critics or some critics

1382  
00:58:43,390 --> 00:58:40,759  
say ok and I guess personal is you know

1383  
00:58:45,400 --> 00:58:43,400  
right Hopkins and dr. David Jacobs with

1384  
00:58:48,969 --> 00:58:45,410  
just a couple of dirty old men looking

1385  
00:58:51,579 --> 00:58:48,979  
for poor unfortunate people to exact the

1386  
00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:51,589  
lurid details of their abduction

1387  
00:58:56,039 --> 00:58:53,839  
encounters with specific emphasis on

1388  
00:58:58,839 --> 00:58:56,049

those that seem to have sexual

1389

00:59:01,150 --> 00:58:58,849

experimentation in terms of taking sperm

1390

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,160

samples such things like that what's

1391

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,680

your response to that yes that there are

1392

00:59:08,410 --> 00:59:05,599

people who of course would seize upon

1393

00:59:10,839 --> 00:59:08,420

that number one let's say hypothetically

1394

00:59:15,029 --> 00:59:10,849

that they were people of low character

1395

00:59:19,479 --> 00:59:15,039

who for some horrific you know personal

1396

00:59:21,819 --> 00:59:19,489

really twisted reason or deep neuroses

1397

00:59:25,599 --> 00:59:21,829

or need to feel special or what-have-you

1398

00:59:28,089 --> 00:59:25,609

were so objectionable as people that

1399

00:59:30,779 --> 00:59:28,099

they would do these things this I would

1400

00:59:33,380 --> 00:59:30,789

imagine number one should be actionable

1401

00:59:37,120 --> 00:59:33,390

legally

1402

00:59:40,100 --> 00:59:37,130

to dr. Jacobs who just retired from his

1403

00:59:41,600 --> 00:59:40,110

post as a very popular professor of

1404

00:59:44,690 --> 00:59:41,610

history at Temple University in

1405

00:59:47,690 --> 00:59:44,700

Philadelphia should have certainly lost

1406

00:59:50,690 --> 00:59:47,700

all credibility as an academic and been

1407

00:59:53,210 --> 00:59:50,700

fired by the University and in fact some

1408

00:59:56,420 --> 00:59:53,220

of the attackers have have tried to do

1409

00:59:59,900 --> 00:59:56,430

just that completely without success but

1410

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:59,910

the other thing is again trying to pull

1411

01:00:04,160 --> 01:00:01,680

back a moment here and be as objective

1412

01:00:06,830 --> 01:00:04,170

as I can as somebody who is just

1413

01:00:08,300 --> 01:00:06,840

listening to this show trying to take in

1414

01:00:10,760 --> 01:00:08,310

what we're talking about and whether or

1415

01:00:13,340 --> 01:00:10,770

not we're joking or delusional or maybe

1416

01:00:16,010 --> 01:00:13,350

god forbid this is something that might

1417

01:00:19,490 --> 01:00:16,020

be going on one would want to think

1418

01:00:22,420 --> 01:00:19,500

anything other than the possibility that

1419

01:00:25,790 --> 01:00:22,430

it really is as presented no matter what

1420

01:00:29,450 --> 01:00:25,800

first rather than accept and this

1421

01:00:31,820 --> 01:00:29,460

incredible reality is a possibility so

1422

01:00:33,770 --> 01:00:31,830

on a certain level you know I appreciate

1423

01:00:36,800 --> 01:00:33,780

that there are people that are going to

1424

01:00:39,800 --> 01:00:36,810

at least examine that point of view but

1425

01:00:42,410 --> 01:00:39,810

to then maintain it I think we only need

1426

01:00:45,950 --> 01:00:42,420

to look to the history of some of the

1427

01:00:48,950 --> 01:00:45,960

true pioneers of science and other areas

1428

01:00:50,810 --> 01:00:48,960

of discovery over the millennia to see

1429

01:00:53,450 --> 01:00:50,820

that you know they were the ones who

1430

01:00:58,460 --> 01:00:53,460

were the most attacked in their time you

1431

01:01:01,250 --> 01:00:58,470

have somebody like a per Nagas who was

1432

01:01:07,220 --> 01:01:01,260

imprisoned for by the the Roman Catholic

1433

01:01:08,600 --> 01:01:07,230

Church in in the 1590s for stating that

1434

01:01:10,670 --> 01:01:08,610

he felt the earth went around the Sun

1435

01:01:13,370 --> 01:01:10,680

and after six years he was burned at the

1436

01:01:14,900 --> 01:01:13,380

stake as a heretic I'm pleased to report

1437

01:01:16,700 --> 01:01:14,910

that in the last few years the church

1438

01:01:18,890 --> 01:01:16,710

has apologized and said that they

1439

01:01:22,460 --> 01:01:18,900

overreacted a bit it's a bit too late

1440

01:01:24,680 --> 01:01:22,470

yeah well you know I feel well helm

1441

01:01:27,830 --> 01:01:24,690

right is another person well don't even

1442

01:01:30,200 --> 01:01:27,840

yes in fact he would be an example that

1443

01:01:32,660 --> 01:01:30,210

my I'd be glad to devote a whole show to

1444

01:01:36,320 --> 01:01:32,670

that is an area of specialty research

1445

01:01:39,230 --> 01:01:36,330

and investigation for me that precedes

1446

01:01:41,060 --> 01:01:39,240

this in fact I'm last month I had the

1447

01:01:44,270 --> 01:01:41,070

great honour of speaking about Reich and

1448

01:01:46,390 --> 01:01:44,280

UFOs at a conference on his work in

1449

01:01:50,049 --> 01:01:46,400

discoveries in central Greece

1450

01:01:51,700 --> 01:01:50,059

stirred this in France and different

1451  
01:01:54,010 --> 01:01:51,710  
right conferences around the world over

1452  
01:01:57,789 --> 01:01:54,020  
the years well what I think part of this

1453  
01:02:01,180 --> 01:01:57,799  
situation here too is that you wonder

1454  
01:02:03,640 --> 01:02:01,190  
about people who take these very

1455  
01:02:07,839 --> 01:02:03,650  
extraordinary events and turn them into

1456  
01:02:09,789 --> 01:02:07,849  
lurid tabloid style and headlines and

1457  
01:02:12,099 --> 01:02:09,799  
you have to think nobody is above

1458  
01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:12,109  
criticism I mean we can take the work of

1459  
01:02:16,779 --> 01:02:14,960  
a bud Hopkins and dr. David Jacobs we

1460  
01:02:19,180 --> 01:02:16,789  
can say well they did this right they

1461  
01:02:21,220 --> 01:02:19,190  
did this wrong and that's legitimate to

1462  
01:02:22,450 --> 01:02:21,230  
say they shouldn't have analyzed the

1463  
01:02:24,519 --> 01:02:22,460

only way we're going to understand

1464

01:02:25,930 --> 01:02:24,529

what's going on is to analyze the work

1465

01:02:28,329 --> 01:02:25,940

that's being done and if they've made

1466

01:02:30,069 --> 01:02:28,339

mistakes fine take that evidence and

1467

01:02:32,620 --> 01:02:30,079

don't use it we'll get into more of this

1468

01:02:35,950 --> 01:02:32,630

on the para casts with Jeanne and Chris

1469

01:02:39,250 --> 01:02:35,960

we're talking to Peter Robbins co-author

1470

01:02:41,410 --> 01:02:39,260

with Larry Warren of left at Eastgate

1471

01:02:45,210 --> 01:02:41,420

that's the Rendlesham book and of course

1472

01:02:52,660 --> 01:02:45,220

you're always in America

1473

01:02:54,800 --> 01:02:52,670

[Music]

1474

01:02:56,900 --> 01:02:54,810

have you been sitting on a few great

1475

01:02:58,820 --> 01:02:56,910

domain name ideas but haven't locked

1476

01:03:00,140 --> 01:02:58,830

them in for yourself good now you can

1477

01:03:02,330 --> 01:03:00,150

buy them through the number one domain

1478

01:03:03,890 --> 01:03:02,340

name registrar namecheap.com

1479

01:03:05,810 --> 01:03:03,900

as voted by the top tech blog life

1480

01:03:08,840 --> 01:03:05,820

hacker just like the name says you can

1481

01:03:10,940 --> 01:03:08,850

buy domains cheap as low as \$2.99 and

1482

01:03:13,280 --> 01:03:10,950

every new domain comes with Whois guard

1483

01:03:14,960 --> 01:03:13,290

our special privacy service free for the

1484

01:03:16,370 --> 01:03:14,970

first year now that you know it's time

1485

01:03:17,570 --> 01:03:16,380

to grab those domain names before

1486

01:03:21,020 --> 01:03:17,580

someone else does

1487

01:03:23,030 --> 01:03:21,030

namecheap.com go now namecheap.com fate

1488

01:03:24,590 --> 01:03:23,040

magazine provides true reports of the

1489

01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,600

strange and unknown keep up with the

1490

01:03:29,330 --> 01:03:26,640

latest on angels and miracle psychic

1491

01:03:30,170 --> 01:03:29,340

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

1492

01:03:32,090 --> 01:03:30,180

and much much more

1493

01:03:34,310 --> 01:03:32,100

to receive your free issue of fate

1494

01:03:37,310 --> 01:03:34,320

magazine call noun at one eight hundred

1495

01:03:41,540 --> 01:03:37,320

seven two eight two seven three zero or

1496

01:03:44,090 --> 01:03:41,550

visit their website at [wwlp.com](http://wwlp.com) that's

1497

01:03:45,860 --> 01:03:44,100

one eight hundred seven to eight twenty

1498

01:03:48,170 --> 01:03:45,870

seven thirty what are you waiting for

1499

01:03:50,300 --> 01:03:48,180

your fate awaits

1500

01:03:53,360 --> 01:03:50,310

hey everybody Jason Lewis here once

1501

01:03:54,740 --> 01:03:53,370

again these are hard times for investors

1502

01:03:56,660 --> 01:03:54,750

if you're like me you just don't know

1503

01:03:58,940 --> 01:03:56,670

where to put your money because there's

1504

01:04:01,580 --> 01:03:58,950

a downside to every possible scenario

1505

01:04:04,130 --> 01:04:01,590

now look every portfolio needs a hedge

1506

01:04:05,450 --> 01:04:04,140

for inflation gold has been the classic

1507

01:04:07,490 --> 01:04:05,460

I want to tell you want to be honest

1508

01:04:09,290 --> 01:04:07,500

with you commodities fluctuate so you

1509

01:04:12,260 --> 01:04:09,300

could lose money gold goes up and down

1510

01:04:15,290 --> 01:04:12,270

but every stable portfolio usually has

1511

01:04:17,480 --> 01:04:15,300

an inflation hedge and gold is well the

1512

01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:17,490

gold standard Washington is not going to

1513

01:04:20,720 --> 01:04:18,960

get us out of this recovery so you've

1514

01:04:22,130 --> 01:04:20,730

got to protect yourself give it some

1515

01:04:24,410 --> 01:04:22,140

thought and if you're interested in

1516

01:04:25,790 --> 01:04:24,420

converting your IRA to gold or would

1517

01:05:05,020 --> 01:04:25,800

like to actually have it in your

1518

01:05:10,250 --> 01:05:08,270

1972 our volunteer group of researchers

1519

01:05:12,740 --> 01:05:10,260

and educators have successfully taught

1520

01:05:15,140 --> 01:05:12,750

how to escape tickets by law and it

1521

01:05:16,880 --> 01:05:15,150

works escape harassment has three

1522

01:05:18,530 --> 01:05:16,890

different steps to follow depending on

1523

01:05:21,890 --> 01:05:18,540

where you are in the ticket process

1524

01:05:24,170 --> 01:05:21,900

learn how to escape tickets IRS or court

1525

01:05:24,859 --> 01:05:24,180

proceedings before you go to court for

1526

01:05:26,660 --> 01:05:24,869

free

1527

01:05:29,300 --> 01:05:26,670

three-minute pre-recorded information

1528

01:05:31,849 --> 01:05:29,310

and fa Q's call this toll-free number

1529

01:05:34,970 --> 01:05:31,859

one eight seven seven four five seven

1530

01:05:38,240 --> 01:05:34,980

nine zero zero nine that's eight seven

1531

01:05:41,690 --> 01:05:38,250

seven four five seven nine double o nine

1532

01:05:43,790 --> 01:05:41,700

or go to escape harassmt comm and see

1533

01:05:45,920 --> 01:05:43,800

our money-back guarantee that's escaped

1534

01:05:50,030 --> 01:05:45,930

harassment calm remember

1535

01:05:51,520 --> 01:05:50,040

escape harassmt works the food storage

1536

01:05:54,500 --> 01:05:51,530

industry leader has done it again

1537

01:05:56,960 --> 01:05:54,510

introducing FDG clubs and Survival bucks

1538

01:05:58,700 --> 01:05:56,970

from the freeze-dry guy for over thirty

1539

01:06:00,320 --> 01:05:58,710

nine years the freeze-dried guy has

1540

01:06:02,090 --> 01:06:00,330

served various government agencies and

1541

01:06:04,040 --> 01:06:02,100

the private sector with the finest in

1542

01:06:05,720 --> 01:06:04,050

storable foods and emergency rations if

1543

01:06:07,160 --> 01:06:05,730

you've wanted to build emergency food

1544

01:06:09,859 --> 01:06:07,170

supplies but couldn't afford it

1545

01:06:11,540 --> 01:06:09,869

now you can go to [freeze-dry guide.com](http://freeze-dry guide.com)

1546

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,550

click on products and look for the

1547

01:06:15,170 --> 01:06:13,440

freeze dry guide clubs to pay as you go

1548

01:06:16,880 --> 01:06:15,180

now you can build food storage without

1549

01:06:18,830 --> 01:06:16,890

going into debt choose from a payment

1550

01:06:20,450 --> 01:06:18,840

range of \$95 to four hundred and fifty

1551  
01:06:22,250 --> 01:06:20,460  
dollars per month our clubs work with

1552  
01:06:23,870 --> 01:06:22,260  
everyone's budget plus when you join

1553  
01:06:25,730 --> 01:06:23,880  
freeze dry guy clubs you'll get

1554  
01:06:28,010 --> 01:06:25,740  
additional rewards for example this

1555  
01:06:29,690 --> 01:06:28,020  
month get 10% back in survival bucks on

1556  
01:06:31,400 --> 01:06:29,700  
all purchases in the freeze dry guy

1557  
01:06:33,500 --> 01:06:31,410  
product line plus free shipping within

1558  
01:06:35,660 --> 01:06:33,510  
the lower 48 states on any order amount

1559  
01:06:37,730 --> 01:06:35,670  
hurry go to freeze-dry guy.com

1560  
01:06:39,740 --> 01:06:37,740  
or call eight six six four zero four

1561  
01:06:41,780 --> 01:06:39,750  
three six six three let's freeze dry

1562  
01:06:44,330 --> 01:06:41,790  
guys calm or call eight six six four

1563  
01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:44,340

zero four three six six three the freeze

1564

01:06:50,220 --> 01:06:46,960

dry guy the best you can buy

1565

01:06:54,069 --> 01:06:50,230

[Music]

1566

01:06:56,349 --> 01:06:54,079

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1567

01:07:01,089 --> 01:06:56,359

comment or question about the para cast

1568

01:07:05,460 --> 01:07:01,099

sent it to news at the para cast com

1569

01:07:08,140 --> 01:07:05,470

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1570

01:07:11,260 --> 01:07:08,150

if you'd like to catch up on past

1571

01:07:14,290 --> 01:07:11,270

episodes we have hundreds of shows for

1572

01:07:16,089 --> 01:07:14,300

you to download direct from the para

1573

01:07:21,130 --> 01:07:16,099

cast com

1574

01:07:25,660 --> 01:07:21,140

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1575

01:07:28,270 --> 01:07:25,670

out at iTunes we contain you with peter

1576

01:07:30,220 --> 01:07:28,280

robbins with gene and chris on the power

1577

01:07:32,530 --> 01:07:30,230

cast so we're talking about I guess the

1578

01:07:35,290 --> 01:07:32,540

criticism the fact that it's not just

1579

01:07:37,630 --> 01:07:35,300

criticizing somebody's methods but

1580

01:07:40,839 --> 01:07:37,640

trashing a person's personality just

1581

01:07:43,450 --> 01:07:40,849

ripping it apart to shreds for whatever

1582

01:07:45,579 --> 01:07:43,460

motives how do you feel about that well

1583

01:07:47,109 --> 01:07:45,589

not good the fact is though this has

1584

01:07:50,319 --> 01:07:47,119

nothing to do with UFOs

1585

01:07:53,380 --> 01:07:50,329

it is common human behavior throughout

1586

01:07:56,589 --> 01:07:53,390

history when information is too

1587

01:08:00,640 --> 01:07:56,599

disturbing or a new discovery suggests

1588

01:08:04,240 --> 01:08:00,650

that absolutely set and understood

1589

01:08:06,970 --> 01:08:04,250

belief is now open to question better to

1590

01:08:09,970 --> 01:08:06,980

destroy the discover and if you can't

1591

01:08:12,789 --> 01:08:09,980

destroy their findings attack their

1592

01:08:14,589 --> 01:08:12,799

character this is all too common in our

1593

01:08:16,240 --> 01:08:14,599

culture and right now I think we're

1594

01:08:19,749 --> 01:08:16,250

seeing it in American politics a lot

1595

01:08:21,849 --> 01:08:19,759

it's just become a very brutal and as

1596

01:08:24,039 --> 01:08:21,859

you say tabloid kind of game let's

1597

01:08:26,939 --> 01:08:24,049

remember here also that we live in a

1598

01:08:30,970 --> 01:08:26,949

world that of low information

1599

01:08:34,180 --> 01:08:30,980

individuals where Fox leads the charge

1600

01:08:36,010 --> 01:08:34,190

around the world to continue to knock

1601

01:08:40,240 --> 01:08:36,020

brain cells out of people's heads and

1602

01:08:42,370 --> 01:08:40,250

where news for tainment passes for actual

1603

01:08:44,890 --> 01:08:42,380

information that is happening whether

1604

01:08:46,240 --> 01:08:44,900

they get all self-righteous and huffy

1605

01:08:50,499 --> 01:08:46,250

when you bring that to their attention

1606

01:08:54,579 --> 01:08:50,509

and I will say here and I forget I think

1607

01:08:57,760 --> 01:08:54,589

it's a quote credited to Joseph gear

1608

01:09:00,370 --> 01:08:57,770

balls the about the big lie if you keep

1609

01:09:00,999 --> 01:09:00,380

repeating a lie and you do to do it loud

1610

01:09:04,660 --> 01:09:01,009

enough

1611

01:09:06,370 --> 01:09:04,670

people will get worn down and if it's

1612

01:09:09,129 --> 01:09:06,380

what they're hearing they will begin to

1613

01:09:11,740 --> 01:09:09,139

assume that it has some factual basis

1614

01:09:13,419 --> 01:09:11,750

this is very effective and it's been

1615

01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:13,429

used throughout history so why should we

1616

01:09:17,620 --> 01:09:15,440

expect different here in fact here we

1617

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:17,630

should expect it all the more and in

1618

01:09:24,279 --> 01:09:20,239

fact when you study the history of

1619

01:09:26,529 --> 01:09:24,289

public perception in media of UFOs it

1620

01:09:29,819 --> 01:09:26,539

has been singled out for such an

1621

01:09:32,349 --> 01:09:29,829

incredible level of derision attack

1622

01:09:34,479 --> 01:09:32,359

condescension belittling and when you

1623

01:09:36,519 --> 01:09:34,489

can't attack the information you attack

1624

01:09:38,620 --> 01:09:36,529

the credibility of the individual again

1625

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:38,630

this is an area that fascinates me in

1626

01:09:44,620 --> 01:09:40,880

terms of its impact on controlling

1627

01:09:47,979 --> 01:09:44,630

information and making mass impact on a

1628

01:09:50,919 --> 01:09:47,989

culture we the human race we the first

1629

01:09:53,979 --> 01:09:50,929

world we the New York Times and the news

1630

01:09:57,040 --> 01:09:53,989

media of the Western world have done an

1631

01:09:59,319 --> 01:09:57,050

absolutely brilliant job even now when

1632

01:10:01,149 --> 01:09:59,329

we live in a time when more and more

1633

01:10:03,790 --> 01:10:01,159

people even if they don't readily

1634

01:10:06,129 --> 01:10:03,800

discuss it will say to people they're

1635

01:10:08,229 --> 01:10:06,139

close to or at least think yes this is a

1636

01:10:10,779 --> 01:10:08,239

possibility this is interesting this

1637

01:10:13,029 --> 01:10:10,789

might actually be the way it is now how

1638

01:10:14,649 --> 01:10:13,039

can we push this aside other than

1639

01:10:16,180 --> 01:10:14,659

ignoring these people because I'll tell

1640

01:10:19,959 --> 01:10:16,190

you we've been demonized here on the

1641

01:10:23,560 --> 01:10:19,969

podcast constantly so you know they talk

1642

01:10:25,209 --> 01:10:23,570

about but not you Jane they they well

1643

01:10:28,270 --> 01:10:25,219

they focus on you you're a money-grubber

1644

01:10:30,790 --> 01:10:28,280

by the way because you have this tape

1645

01:10:32,890 --> 01:10:30,800

that this DVD set that you have on

1646

01:10:35,529 --> 01:10:32,900

disclosure you're not entitled to

1647

01:10:37,600 --> 01:10:35,539

possibly sell a few copies and make a

1648

01:10:40,600 --> 01:10:37,610

couple of dollars I mean that's wasting

1649

01:10:44,529 --> 01:10:40,610

some people educate people and again I

1650

01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:44,539

can't stress how impress Peter and I

1651

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:46,400

don't say this very very often on the

1652

01:10:49,270 --> 01:10:46,880

show

1653

01:10:51,310 --> 01:10:49,280

I don't stroke my guest but I'm telling

1654

01:10:54,189 --> 01:10:51,320

you when you talk about your interest in

1655

01:10:57,640 --> 01:10:54,199

the media's role in the truth embargo

1656

01:11:01,029 --> 01:10:57,650

let's say or how you know the public

1657

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:01,039

knowledge of UFOs has unfolded since you

1658

01:11:05,950 --> 01:11:02,960

know Roswell Kenneth Arnold incident yes

1659

01:11:07,959 --> 01:11:05,960

your your point about that initial

1660

01:11:10,720 --> 01:11:07,969

article in The New York Times about the

1661

01:11:12,939 --> 01:11:10,730

Roswell incident is so powerful and it

1662

01:11:13,959 --> 01:11:12,949

is so indicative of exactly what you've

1663

01:11:16,050 --> 01:11:13,969

been talking about

1664

01:11:18,850 --> 01:11:16,060

in terms of really putting a lid down

1665

01:11:21,910 --> 01:11:18,860

culturally on something that is so

1666

01:11:24,880 --> 01:11:21,920

paradigm shifting and so like out of the

1667

01:11:27,130 --> 01:11:24,890

norm out of the pale that it just the

1668

01:11:29,620 --> 01:11:27,140

effects of that have reverberate it for

1669

01:11:31,689 --> 01:11:29,630

decades yes they haven't very well I'm

1670

01:11:36,340 --> 01:11:31,699

crazy enough or obsessed enough with

1671

01:11:39,490 --> 01:11:36,350

this subject to in a number of separate

1672

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:39,500

projects I have found and downloaded

1673

01:11:44,140 --> 01:11:41,840

every single article the New York Times

1674

01:11:46,360 --> 01:11:44,150

has ever published on this subject and I

1675

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:46,370

went for The Times because it's a paper

1676

01:11:50,680 --> 01:11:48,800

that I have tremendous admiration for it

1677

01:11:53,110 --> 01:11:50,690

is arguably the flagship of American

1678

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:53,120

journalism print journalism and has a

1679

01:11:57,070 --> 01:11:55,040

long and distinguished history but there

1680

01:11:58,720 --> 01:11:57,080

is kind of an interesting caveat in

1681

01:12:02,800 --> 01:11:58,730

their slogan all the news that's fit to

1682

01:12:04,570 --> 01:12:02,810

print this news is not fit to print and

1683

01:12:06,490 --> 01:12:04,580

I don't mean it in a joking way I mean

1684

01:12:08,860 --> 01:12:06,500

it's it's terrifying to many people

1685

01:12:11,500 --> 01:12:08,870

whether or not that there was a policy

1686

01:12:14,860 --> 01:12:11,510

decision made back then I can only make

1687

01:12:16,570 --> 01:12:14,870

educated guesses but having read every

1688

01:12:18,430 --> 01:12:16,580

single article the New York Times has

1689

01:12:20,860 --> 01:12:18,440

ever published and seeing the impact it

1690

01:12:24,070 --> 01:12:20,870

has had from the get-go on other major

1691

01:12:26,560 --> 01:12:24,080

news carriers whether it was radio David

1692

01:12:28,000 --> 01:12:26,570

Sarnoff an NBC or the her syndicated

1693

01:12:31,260 --> 01:12:28,010

papers of accomplished syndicated

1694

01:12:35,229 --> 01:12:31,270

newspapers the impact was tremendous and

1695

01:12:37,680 --> 01:12:35,239

once it was understood that this was a

1696

01:12:41,650 --> 01:12:37,690

subject that should be singled out for

1697

01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:41,660

special treatment and that there were

1698

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:43,280

now two kinds of journalism there was

1699

01:12:47,470 --> 01:12:45,440

journalism and UFO journalism and UFO

1700

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:47,480

journalism that was flying saucers and

1701  
01:12:51,250 --> 01:12:49,040  
little green man even if people seemed

1702  
01:12:52,300 --> 01:12:51,260  
serious we all know it's nonsense so if

1703  
01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:52,310  
you don't get everything right or

1704  
01:12:56,620 --> 01:12:53,600  
whatever you can play fast and loose

1705  
01:13:00,250 --> 01:12:56,630  
with it but I observed very specific

1706  
01:13:02,140 --> 01:13:00,260  
patterns in the way the reportage was

1707  
01:13:03,939 --> 01:13:02,150  
twisted whether it came in a series of

1708  
01:13:06,310 --> 01:13:03,949  
articles or one article so would you

1709  
01:13:08,680 --> 01:13:06,320  
suggest then Peter that this way of

1710  
01:13:10,750 --> 01:13:08,690  
reporting UFOs was that something that

1711  
01:13:14,560 --> 01:13:10,760  
just everybody fell into that habit or

1712  
01:13:16,479 --> 01:13:14,570  
was this mandated by management the big

1713  
01:13:20,050 --> 01:13:16,489

corporations who also support the

1714

01:13:22,479 --> 01:13:20,060

politicians Press Inc we can deduce that

1715

01:13:24,640 --> 01:13:22,489

once the initial reporting got out there

1716

01:13:26,350 --> 01:13:24,650

and that first week because again The

1717

01:13:26,860 --> 01:13:26,360

Times completely ignored the Kenneth

1718

01:13:29,710 --> 01:13:26,870

Arnold

1719

01:13:31,900 --> 01:13:29,720

sightings but the day after the

1720

01:13:34,090 --> 01:13:31,910

Roseville announcement that in fact a

1721

01:13:36,760 --> 01:13:34,100

disk had been recovered the day that who

1722

01:13:38,920 --> 01:13:36,770

were Jesse Marcel senior was humiliated

1723

01:13:40,360 --> 01:13:38,930

and never was quite the same for the

1724

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:40,370

rest of his life that poor man

1725

01:13:46,690 --> 01:13:43,600

the times seized on the story and

1726

01:13:49,360 --> 01:13:46,700

attacked its credibility they did such a

1727

01:13:51,670 --> 01:13:49,370

number and that became policy now my

1728

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:51,680

point is however it happened and I have

1729

01:13:57,070 --> 01:13:53,840

no idea how I had my ideas and theories

1730

01:14:00,850 --> 01:13:57,080

but once the major papers began to cover

1731

01:14:02,980 --> 01:14:00,860

this subject in a condescending way the

1732

01:14:04,300 --> 01:14:02,990

signal was sent out to the news media

1733

01:14:06,520 --> 01:14:04,310

the only ones who didn't pick up on it

1734

01:14:09,280 --> 01:14:06,530

and who still don't are local newspapers

1735

01:14:10,300 --> 01:14:09,290

who overall just serious reporting's of

1736

01:14:12,430 --> 01:14:10,310

local sightings

1737

01:14:14,560 --> 01:14:12,440

now signal in what sense do you think

1738

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:14,570

the government get sent to see or is it

1739

01:14:19,090 --> 01:14:17,120

the publishers talking to each other he

1740

01:14:22,150 --> 01:14:19,100

done all that needed to be done as far

1741

01:14:25,450 --> 01:14:22,160

as I'm concerned from wherever the lead

1742

01:14:27,700 --> 01:14:25,460

came and I will send you an extensive

1743

01:14:29,800 --> 01:14:27,710

paper that you can post on your site

1744

01:14:31,630 --> 01:14:29,810

here I think it'll be better than trying

1745

01:14:33,730 --> 01:14:31,640

to use all our time to explain the

1746

01:14:36,160 --> 01:14:33,740

theoretics but for me once it was

1747

01:14:37,480 --> 01:14:36,170

established that the subject is silly

1748

01:14:40,360 --> 01:14:37,490

and should be covered in a silly way

1749

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:40,370

editors publishers and certainly

1750

01:14:43,750 --> 01:14:42,080

reporters who wants to buck the system

1751

01:14:45,760 --> 01:14:43,760

you know you want to be the one to

1752

01:14:47,170 --> 01:14:45,770

report that it's serious you're gonna be

1753

01:14:49,390 --> 01:14:47,180

a laughingstock among your colleagues

1754

01:14:52,810 --> 01:14:49,400

make no mistake about it you'll be like

1755

01:14:55,120 --> 01:14:52,820

Frank Edwards newscaster on radio who

1756

01:14:57,100 --> 01:14:55,130

lost his gig well hey Edwards is a whole

1757

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:57,110

nother case he ended up being the most

1758

01:15:01,360 --> 01:14:59,360

influential radio broadcaster about the

1759

01:15:03,310 --> 01:15:01,370

subject of his time in the 60s he was

1760

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:03,320

the person who first brought Donald

1761

01:15:07,930 --> 01:15:05,840

Kehoe on the air and made this a serious

1762

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:07,940

topic of discussion he wrote several New

1763

01:15:12,220 --> 01:15:10,400

York Times bestsellers and although I

1764

01:15:15,090 --> 01:15:12,230

have looked into and done a whole

1765

01:15:17,920 --> 01:15:15,100

separate amount of research on alleged

1766

01:15:19,570 --> 01:15:17,930

deaths that are somewhat suspicious of

1767

01:15:21,280 --> 01:15:19,580

people who have been involved in the

1768

01:15:23,080 --> 01:15:21,290

work most of which I think we're either

1769

01:15:24,970 --> 01:15:23,090

coincidental or just sort of

1770

01:15:26,980 --> 01:15:24,980

conspiratorial wish-fulfillment

1771

01:15:29,320 --> 01:15:26,990

I do have some very serious questions

1772

01:15:31,690 --> 01:15:29,330

about Edwards passing and I want to ask

1773

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:31,700

you about that because I did know Frank

1774

01:15:35,580 --> 01:15:33,520

Edwards slightly

1775

01:15:37,350 --> 01:15:35,590

yes we're talking to Peter Robbins and

1776

01:15:45,800 --> 01:15:37,360

you're hearing Gina and Chris you're in

1777

01:15:48,180 --> 01:15:45,810

America America's number one source for

1778

01:15:49,050 --> 01:15:48,190

independent operational for over a

1779

01:15:53,670 --> 01:15:49,060

decade

1780

01:15:55,860 --> 01:15:53,680

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1781

01:15:58,190 --> 01:15:55,870

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1782

01:16:01,050 --> 01:15:58,200

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1783

01:16:03,060 --> 01:16:01,060

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1784

01:16:05,100 --> 01:16:03,070

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1785

01:16:07,560 --> 01:16:05,110

mysterious woman suffering in agony for

1786

01:16:10,880 --> 01:16:07,570

her devastated world a woman not yet

1787

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:10,890

born calling across centuries to him

1788

01:16:16,530 --> 01:16:14,080

then a coincidence leads him to his

1789

01:16:19,650 --> 01:16:16,540

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1790

01:16:21,360 --> 01:16:19,660

attack of the Rutles the former fiction

1791

01:16:23,580 --> 01:16:21,370

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1792

01:16:25,440 --> 01:16:23,590

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1793

01:16:26,880 --> 01:16:25,450

novel attack of the rock Owens lies in

1794

01:16:28,680 --> 01:16:26,890

its heart and passion for building a

1795

01:16:31,440 --> 01:16:28,690

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1796

01:16:34,080 --> 01:16:31,450

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1797

01:16:35,730 --> 01:16:34,090

rocket is available now read a sample

1798

01:16:37,380 --> 01:16:35,740

chapter and get a special discount off

1799

01:16:42,090 --> 01:16:37,390

of the cover price at our website

1800

01:16:45,450 --> 01:16:42,100

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1801  
01:16:49,890 --> 01:16:45,460  
attack of the Rockets a novel in a grand

1802  
01:16:52,140 --> 01:16:49,900  
science-fiction tradition hey Brian if

1803  
01:16:54,900 --> 01:16:52,150  
you could do just one thing today to

1804  
01:16:55,290 --> 01:16:54,910  
ensure your family's food security what

1805  
01:16:57,900 --> 01:16:55,300  
would it be

1806  
01:17:01,110 --> 01:16:57,910  
that's easy bill I've head straight to

1807  
01:17:03,120 --> 01:17:01,120  
soup bean survival dot-com soupy and

1808  
01:17:05,220 --> 01:17:03,130  
survival calm I know bill it sounds

1809  
01:17:09,060 --> 01:17:05,230  
crazy but this ancient secret has been

1810  
01:17:12,480 --> 01:17:09,070  
around for over 8,000 years and it truly

1811  
01:17:15,090 --> 01:17:12,490  
is nature's super survival food really

1812  
01:17:16,830 --> 01:17:15,100  
Brian the number one survival food well

1813  
01:17:19,560 --> 01:17:16,840

certainly the Forgotten survival food

1814

01:17:22,920 --> 01:17:19,570

absolutely bill the folks at soup bean

1815

01:17:26,190 --> 01:17:22,930

survival dot-com scoured our planet to

1816

01:17:29,400 --> 01:17:26,200

find the very best heirloom seats to

1817

01:17:31,050 --> 01:17:29,410

truly find nature's super survival food

1818

01:17:32,730 --> 01:17:31,060

Brian these aren't grocery store beans

1819

01:17:34,560 --> 01:17:32,740

are they the whole way bill you're not

1820

01:17:36,840 --> 01:17:34,570

gonna find these beans in any grocery

1821

01:17:39,360 --> 01:17:36,850

store these are the absolute highest

1822

01:17:42,240 --> 01:17:39,370

quality beans in the world visit soup

1823

01:17:45,090 --> 01:17:42,250

bean survival com that soup bean

1824

01:17:47,050 --> 01:17:45,100

survival dot-com for all the information

1825

01:17:49,180 --> 01:17:47,060

you're going to need for nature's

1826

01:17:51,550 --> 01:17:49,190

supera survival food big berkey water

1827

01:17:53,560 --> 01:17:51,560

filters are in high demand storable

1828

01:17:55,930 --> 01:17:53,570

foods are also in high demand big berkey

1829

01:17:57,610 --> 01:17:55,940

water filters calm has always kept our

1830

01:17:59,800 --> 01:17:57,620

focus on the berkey water filter

1831

01:18:01,510 --> 01:17:59,810

products but increasingly our customers

1832

01:18:03,580 --> 01:18:01,520

have been asking for storable foods

1833

01:18:06,190 --> 01:18:03,590

after months of research big berkey

1834

01:18:08,710 --> 01:18:06,200

water filters calm now offers great

1835

01:18:10,930 --> 01:18:08,720

tasting long-lasting storable foods

1836

01:18:13,360 --> 01:18:10,940

these ready-to-eat meals are packed in

1837

01:18:14,890 --> 01:18:13,370

airtight nitrogen pouches all you do is

1838

01:18:17,350 --> 01:18:14,900

just add water and because they're

1839

01:18:19,120 --> 01:18:17,360

sealed so well they come with a 25 year

1840

01:18:21,040 --> 01:18:19,130

shelf life combined our berkey water

1841

01:18:23,020 --> 01:18:21,050

filters which are powerful enough to

1842

01:18:25,090 --> 01:18:23,030

purify treated untreated or even

1843

01:18:27,160 --> 01:18:25,100

stagnant pond water with our storable

1844

01:18:29,320 --> 01:18:27,170

foods and you have a winning combination

1845

01:18:32,170 --> 01:18:29,330

remember we offer free shipping on every

1846

01:18:34,900 --> 01:18:32,180

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

1847

01:18:39,070 --> 01:18:34,910

5% off all ceramic filter systems visit

1848

01:18:42,100 --> 01:18:39,080

big ber Kei water filters comm or call

1849

01:18:46,540 --> 01:18:42,110

877 99 Berkey that's big berkey water

1850

01:18:50,170 --> 01:18:46,550

filters calm or call 877 99 ber k ey

1851  
01:18:51,550 --> 01:18:50,180  
today you know that drinking pure high

1852  
01:18:53,140 --> 01:18:51,560  
alkaline water is one of the most

1853  
01:18:54,850 --> 01:18:53,150  
important factors in maintaining high

1854  
01:18:56,410 --> 01:18:54,860  
energy and vibrant health and most

1855  
01:18:58,110 --> 01:18:56,420  
experts agree that the water you drink

1856  
01:19:01,060 --> 01:18:58,120  
should be at a pH level of 8 or higher

1857  
01:19:03,370 --> 01:19:01,070  
alkaviva plasma pH drops available only

1858  
01:19:05,020 --> 01:19:03,380  
at alka vision com combine a unique

1859  
01:19:07,180 --> 01:19:05,030  
formula of most alkaline minerals

1860  
01:19:09,280 --> 01:19:07,190  
available Alka vision plasma pH drops

1861  
01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,290  
alkalis your water reading the body of

1862  
01:19:13,090 --> 01:19:11,120  
harmful toxins and acid helping you to

1863  
01:19:14,890 --> 01:19:13,100

regain your energy and health alkalizing

1864

01:19:17,230 --> 01:19:14,900

your water by simply adding 10 drops of

1865

01:19:19,480 --> 01:19:17,240

alkaviva plasma pH drops helps the body

1866

01:19:21,850 --> 01:19:19,490

to rid itself of acidic wastes increases

1867

01:19:24,100 --> 01:19:21,860

oxygen and raises the pH of your body to

1868

01:19:26,080 --> 01:19:24,110

optimal levels and bacteria and viruses

1869

01:19:27,880 --> 01:19:26,090

cannot survive at an alkaline high pH

1870

01:19:30,250 --> 01:19:27,890

environment order your bottle of

1871

01:19:30,880 --> 01:19:30,260

alkaviva plasma pH drops for only twenty

1872

01:19:34,990 --> 01:19:30,890

nine ninety-five

1873

01:19:41,400 --> 01:19:35,000

@ Alka vision com that's al ke a vision

1874

01:19:45,160 --> 01:19:41,410

calm or call 269 4 0 9 1776 269 4 0 9

1875

01:19:50,910 --> 01:19:45,170

1776 alkalize your body supercharge your

1876

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:54,700

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

1877

01:20:00,729 --> 01:19:57,679

parrot cat and it's as good as it gets

1878

01:20:02,320 --> 01:20:00,739

believe me a little bit later on we'll

1879

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:02,330

have some questions for Peter Robbins

1880

01:20:07,000 --> 01:20:05,120

from our listeners who post on the

1881

01:20:09,370 --> 01:20:07,010

question bank at forum that the parrot

1882

01:20:11,590 --> 01:20:09,380

cast calm I'm Jean Steinberg the co-host

1883

01:20:15,939 --> 01:20:11,600

is Chris O'Brien and I was saying there

1884

01:20:17,560 --> 01:20:15,949

earlier that I met Frank Edwards a few

1885

01:20:21,610 --> 01:20:17,570

times had some Pleasant conversations

1886

01:20:23,320 --> 01:20:21,620

with him a really nice guy now he was

1887

01:20:25,720 --> 01:20:23,330

kind of a heavy guy so you kind of think

1888

01:20:28,390 --> 01:20:25,730

the guy is overweight he dies young

1889

01:20:29,500 --> 01:20:28,400

maybe that's a logical explanation but

1890

01:20:33,490 --> 01:20:29,510

you're saying there's something more

1891

01:20:36,910 --> 01:20:33,500

there as we're speaking I'm trying to

1892

01:20:39,340 --> 01:20:36,920

see if I can locate that paper without

1893

01:20:41,439 --> 01:20:39,350

too much trouble here simply because I

1894

01:20:43,810 --> 01:20:41,449

did such good research on it I thought I

1895

01:20:46,479 --> 01:20:43,820

don't want to try to remember and in

1896

01:20:49,810 --> 01:20:46,489

fact I'm giving a lecture on it in a few

1897

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:49,820

weeks in Rochester New York Frank

1898

01:20:55,240 --> 01:20:51,920

Edwards began his career as a radio

1899

01:20:58,209 --> 01:20:55,250

broadcaster in 1924 he was actually

1900

01:21:01,150 --> 01:20:58,219

White House correspondent from 49 to 54

1901

01:21:04,209 --> 01:21:01,160

and was cited as one of the nation's

1902

01:21:06,220 --> 01:21:04,219

three top broadcasters in 1953 the other

1903

01:21:08,680 --> 01:21:06,230

two were Edward r murrow and Lowell

1904

01:21:11,800 --> 01:21:08,690

Thomas I mean the guy was a player he

1905

01:21:12,370 --> 01:21:11,810

wrote a number of books relative to the

1906

01:21:14,950 --> 01:21:12,380

subject

1907

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:14,960

stranger than science strangest of all

1908

01:21:20,380 --> 01:21:17,360

but his two real blockbusters on this

1909

01:21:23,010 --> 01:21:20,390

subject were UFOs serious business and

1910

01:21:25,000 --> 01:21:23,020

UFOs here and now they were major

1911

01:21:27,430 --> 01:21:25,010

bestsellers in this country and I think

1912

01:21:29,890 --> 01:21:27,440

the first one internationally he was

1913

01:21:34,870 --> 01:21:29,900

also a member of the board of governors

1914

01:21:37,330 --> 01:21:34,880

of nycap very hard-hitting he also was

1915

01:21:40,570 --> 01:21:37,340

the person who introduced America per se

1916

01:21:42,669 --> 01:21:40,580

to donald Kehoe the voice rather than

1917

01:21:45,459 --> 01:21:42,679

just the book he hoes books preceded him

1918

01:21:47,830 --> 01:21:45,469

he was a first real major UFO

1919

01:21:52,120 --> 01:21:47,840

best-selling author where I have

1920

01:21:54,580 --> 01:21:52,130

problems with the events surrounding his

1921

01:21:56,200 --> 01:21:54,590

death and I I'm not saying there's foul

1922

01:21:58,689 --> 01:21:56,210

play I'm saying that there is cause for

1923

01:22:01,630 --> 01:21:58,699

further investigation there is no

1924

01:22:03,910 --> 01:22:01,640

question he was a heavy fellow probably

1925

01:22:07,270 --> 01:22:03,920

had high blood pressure based on you

1926

01:22:09,880 --> 01:22:07,280

his weight and he passed away a few

1927

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:09,890

minutes before midnight on on June 23rd

1928

01:22:19,120 --> 01:22:15,920

1967 in New York City at an event that

1929

01:22:21,669 --> 01:22:19,130

he was about to speak for called the

1930

01:22:23,290 --> 01:22:21,679

conference of scientific ufologist that

1931

01:22:25,300 --> 01:22:23,300

had been scheduled for the next morning

1932

01:22:29,410 --> 01:22:25,310

and I was on the board of the conference

1933

01:22:32,140 --> 01:22:29,420

of scientific youth all about that

1934

01:22:35,080 --> 01:22:32,150

well I again the fact that he died

1935

01:22:38,200 --> 01:22:35,090

suddenly the morning before he was going

1936

01:22:40,450 --> 01:22:38,210

to speak yes I I believe in coincidences

1937

01:22:42,430 --> 01:22:40,460

I don't think that everything happens

1938

01:22:45,240 --> 01:22:42,440

for a reason stuff just sometimes bumps

1939

01:22:48,669 --> 01:22:45,250

into each other this for me though is

1940

01:22:50,650 --> 01:22:48,679

this pushes the threshold a bit not that

1941

01:22:55,000 --> 01:22:50,660

it's an impossible coincidence far from

1942

01:22:58,750 --> 01:22:55,010

it how old was he well let's see we can

1943

01:23:02,470 --> 01:22:58,760

make a deduction this was 1967 he began

1944

01:23:05,740 --> 01:23:02,480

his broadcasting career in 1924 so we're

1945

01:23:08,530 --> 01:23:05,750

sending a guy in his 60s early 60s maybe

1946

01:23:11,380 --> 01:23:08,540

I would guess sure but not more not more

1947

01:23:14,200 --> 01:23:11,390

I mean again who knows there could be a

1948

01:23:17,200 --> 01:23:14,210

perfectly legitimate death certificate

1949

01:23:21,340 --> 01:23:17,210

there that actually states realistic

1950

01:23:24,520 --> 01:23:21,350

causes or and or not parenthetically my

1951

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:24,530

brother died at the age of 62 but that

1952

01:23:30,250 --> 01:23:27,440

happened in the 1990s after a magazine

1953

01:23:32,350 --> 01:23:30,260

called longevity had this article not

1954

01:23:36,100 --> 01:23:32,360

too many months before he died saying

1955

01:23:38,200 --> 01:23:36,110

why Wally Steinberg plans or hopes to

1956

01:23:42,220 --> 01:23:38,210

live forever the wrong kind of article I

1957

01:23:44,560 --> 01:23:42,230

guess irony here's another thing too he

1958

01:23:50,830 --> 01:23:44,570

passed away a few minutes before

1959

01:23:54,700 --> 01:23:50,840

midnight on the 23rd of June or possibly

1960

01:23:58,750 --> 01:23:54,710

a few minutes after and if it was after

1961

01:24:00,040 --> 01:23:58,760

it would have been on the exact 20th

1962

01:24:03,280 --> 01:24:00,050

anniversary of the Kenneth Arnold

1963

01:24:05,860 --> 01:24:03,290

sightings again the Chancellor one end

1964

01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:05,870

either 165 I mean it's not a million to

1965

01:24:13,060 --> 01:24:09,440

one shot but these two things taken

1966

01:24:15,820 --> 01:24:13,070

together for me signal that further

1967

01:24:17,800 --> 01:24:15,830

investigation is warranted not that he

1968

01:24:21,370 --> 01:24:17,810

was murdered for what he knew about you

1969

01:24:23,170 --> 01:24:21,380

those never jump the gun but yes this is

1970

01:24:25,180 --> 01:24:23,180

this is interesting and if it was one of

1971

01:24:27,670 --> 01:24:25,190

those things interesting if it's two of

1972

01:24:30,040 --> 01:24:27,680

them worthy of further investigation

1973

01:24:32,380 --> 01:24:30,050

well I must say that one of the most

1974

01:24:34,630 --> 01:24:32,390

influential books for me as a youngster

1975

01:24:36,700 --> 01:24:34,640

growing up were John Fuller's book

1976

01:24:40,360 --> 01:24:36,710

incident at Exeter and Frank Edwards

1977

01:24:42,640 --> 01:24:40,370

books a UFO serious business and you

1978

01:24:44,530 --> 01:24:42,650

know let's let's move forward here in

1979

01:24:46,270 --> 01:24:44,540

our conversation Jean when were we you

1980

01:24:48,610 --> 01:24:46,280

were talking we were talking about the

1981

01:24:50,200 --> 01:24:48,620

mythos about the abduction phenomena and

1982

01:24:52,690 --> 01:24:50,210

I think we kind of got into the general

1983

01:24:54,490 --> 01:24:52,700

UFO field and I think part of it is we

1984

01:24:56,620 --> 01:24:54,500

were raising questions about the

1985

01:24:58,890 --> 01:24:56,630

methodology about the media but also

1986

01:25:02,230 --> 01:24:58,900

about some people who have basically

1987

01:25:04,540 --> 01:25:02,240

decided to demonize the leading

1988

01:25:07,690 --> 01:25:04,550

investigators in the UFO abduction field

1989

01:25:10,060 --> 01:25:07,700

and demonize me and demonize you and

1990

01:25:12,130 --> 01:25:10,070

demonize Don Ecker Chris who knows

1991

01:25:14,590 --> 01:25:12,140

you've been called an entre

1992

01:25:16,780 --> 01:25:14,600

they are worried about what car I Drive

1993

01:25:18,820 --> 01:25:16,790

and whether somebody complained because

1994

01:25:21,610 --> 01:25:18,830

I once spent ninety nine cents on a

1995

01:25:23,230 --> 01:25:21,620

pay-per-view video I wrote an article

1996

01:25:26,260 --> 01:25:23,240

about it because I couldn't get it to

1997

01:25:28,570 --> 01:25:26,270

work but they complained because having

1998

01:25:31,000 --> 01:25:28,580

the usual financial difficulties people

1999

01:25:34,030 --> 01:25:31,010

have in this day and age they said you

2000

01:25:36,100 --> 01:25:34,040

wasted money 99 cents you should go you

2001

01:25:37,540 --> 01:25:36,110

know buy a new car for that yeah well

2002

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:37,550

duh

2003

01:25:42,700 --> 01:25:39,440

I am fact I think I'm gonna have to ring

2004

01:25:44,410 --> 01:25:42,710

off now i i'm actually very irate that

2005

01:25:46,510 --> 01:25:44,420

you would do that when that money should

2006

01:25:48,730 --> 01:25:46,520

have been better applied yes and i

2007

01:25:52,090 --> 01:25:48,740

definitely I definitely shouldn't buy my

2008

01:25:55,060 --> 01:25:52,100

wife coffee well that's a big one

2009

01:25:56,590 --> 01:25:55,070

there's somebody out there groaning

2010

01:25:58,360 --> 01:25:56,600

about that should make it yourself for

2011

01:26:00,820 --> 01:25:58,370

goodness sakes not buy it from one of

2012

01:26:02,650 --> 01:26:00,830

those fancy retail places yeah like a

2013

01:26:08,170 --> 01:26:02,660

convenience store for a dollar twenty

2014

01:26:10,150 --> 01:26:08,180

nine totally I shouldn't be using Mac's

2015

01:26:13,000 --> 01:26:10,160

I should buy a three hundred dollar PC

2016

01:26:13,180 --> 01:26:13,010

and have it blow up in my face works for

2017

01:26:16,840 --> 01:26:13,190

me

2018

01:26:18,940 --> 01:26:16,850

hey you raise bugs virus I just paid two

2019

01:26:20,770 --> 01:26:18,950

hundred to the head month I have been

2020

01:26:23,320 --> 01:26:20,780

afraid to say but seriously speaking

2021

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:23,330

looking at the UFO abductions yeah

2022

01:26:29,710 --> 01:26:26,960

is it because David Jacobs and Budd

2023

01:26:31,330 --> 01:26:29,720

Hopkins were considered leading

2024

01:26:33,610 --> 01:26:31,340

investigators that they were signaled

2025

01:26:36,100 --> 01:26:33,620

out over and above everybody else as

2026

01:26:38,220 --> 01:26:36,110

opposed to I don't know how many other

2027

01:26:40,780 --> 01:26:38,230

people are doing you know active

2028

01:26:42,160 --> 01:26:40,790

carpenter I mean there's there there are

2029

01:26:44,290 --> 01:26:42,170

other individuals that are Vannelli

2030

01:26:46,540 --> 01:26:44,300

question there are there there are a

2031

01:26:49,240 --> 01:26:46,550

number of other individuals who have

2032

01:26:51,190 --> 01:26:49,250

done what I consider you know good work

2033

01:26:54,130 --> 01:26:51,200

or serviceable work or done their very

2034

01:26:56,050 --> 01:26:54,140

best to get to the bottom of it from

2035

01:27:00,280 --> 01:26:56,060

their point of view but I think it's

2036

01:27:05,380 --> 01:27:00,290

fair to say in the world of ufology the

2037

01:27:07,840 --> 01:27:05,390

two most seminal names are Hopkins and

2038

01:27:10,140 --> 01:27:07,850

Jacobs they really pioneered the

2039

01:27:14,110 --> 01:27:10,150

territory and all I can say

2040

01:27:16,780 --> 01:27:14,120

without belaboring the point is read

2041

01:27:19,510 --> 01:27:16,790

their works and make your criticism

2042

01:27:21,880 --> 01:27:19,520

based on the works that you've read I'd

2043

01:27:23,680 --> 01:27:21,890

also suggest one of the finest books on

2044

01:27:26,320 --> 01:27:23,690

the subject and one of the lesser known

2045

01:27:28,810 --> 01:27:26,330

ones is a book called UFOs and

2046

01:27:31,540 --> 01:27:28,820

abductions challenging the borders of

2047

01:27:34,330 --> 01:27:31,550

knowledge it's a particularly important

2048

01:27:37,380 --> 01:27:34,340

and unique book in that it was published

2049

01:27:39,460 --> 01:27:37,390

by the University of Kansas Press now

2050

01:27:42,100 --> 01:27:39,470

University presses are notoriously

2051  
01:27:45,340 --> 01:27:42,110  
skittish about this subject and the fact

2052  
01:27:50,590 --> 01:27:45,350  
is that this is a very courageous book

2053  
01:27:53,980 --> 01:27:50,600  
except for I think Bud's paper everybody

2054  
01:27:56,410 --> 01:27:53,990  
in the book is a PhD and it is all

2055  
01:28:00,430 --> 01:27:56,420  
academics all people who are involved in

2056  
01:28:02,380 --> 01:28:00,440  
the work but yes Hopkins and Jacobs had

2057  
01:28:04,510 --> 01:28:02,390  
the highest visibility in this work so

2058  
01:28:06,040 --> 01:28:04,520  
if you're going to attack somebody you

2059  
01:28:08,290 --> 01:28:06,050  
know it's the American Way you want to

2060  
01:28:10,360 --> 01:28:08,300  
become well-known and do it in a fairly

2061  
01:28:13,320 --> 01:28:10,370  
lively way and not have to go through

2062  
01:28:16,140 --> 01:28:13,330  
years of establishing yourself you know

2063  
01:28:18,460 --> 01:28:16,150

shoot somebody better-known um

2064

01:28:21,550 --> 01:28:18,470

allegorically or actually and all of a

2065

01:28:23,650 --> 01:28:21,560

sudden you're famous Wow and I have seen

2066

01:28:26,620 --> 01:28:23,660

that repeatedly over the years in the

2067

01:28:29,140 --> 01:28:26,630

last few years certainly no exception of

2068

01:28:31,660 --> 01:28:29,150

people who were not known in the field

2069

01:28:35,470 --> 01:28:31,670

who now are somewhat known specifically

2070

01:28:37,840 --> 01:28:35,480

as the attackers of well-known people

2071

01:28:41,440 --> 01:28:37,850

and now they've got you know their own

2072

01:28:43,220 --> 01:28:41,450

little area of following and you know

2073

01:28:45,620 --> 01:28:43,230

are working it for what they can

2074

01:28:47,900 --> 01:28:45,630

well we can call them bottom feeders I

2075

01:28:50,000 --> 01:28:47,910

don't know but okay so here's the point

2076

01:28:52,610 --> 01:28:50,010

who's gonna take over this research now

2077

01:28:54,650 --> 01:28:52,620

we have David Jacobs he's retired he's

2078

01:28:56,650 --> 01:28:54,660

not a young guy we hope he's gonna

2079

01:28:59,870 --> 01:28:56,660

continue to be healthy for many years

2080

01:29:02,870 --> 01:28:59,880

but Hopkins just passed on we have a

2081

01:29:05,000 --> 01:29:02,880

situation here where we have to find the

2082

01:29:06,890 --> 01:29:05,010

next generation of researchers if we're

2083

01:29:10,100 --> 01:29:06,900

going to evaluate the works of these

2084

01:29:13,490 --> 01:29:10,110

people and decide one way or the other

2085

01:29:15,620 --> 01:29:13,500

what can go what can stay where can we

2086

01:29:18,230 --> 01:29:15,630

take it from here let's figure out

2087

01:29:22,670 --> 01:29:18,240

what's happening so where do we take it

2088

01:29:24,710 --> 01:29:22,680

where are the young whippersnappers what

2089

01:29:27,260 --> 01:29:24,720

what can they bring to the table that

2090

01:29:28,610 --> 01:29:27,270

they've learned from from these pioneers

2091

01:29:30,650 --> 01:29:28,620

in the field that we've been discussing

2092

01:29:33,530 --> 01:29:30,660

and the answer will come from Peter

2093

01:29:35,900 --> 01:29:33,540

Robbins in just a moment you're

2094

01:29:44,030 --> 01:29:35,910

listening to gene and Chris and we'll

2095

01:29:46,610 --> 01:29:44,040

have more on the other side of Erica are

2096

01:29:50,210 --> 01:29:46,620

you tired of searching for a great talk

2097

01:29:54,050 --> 01:29:50,220

radio more important search from over we

2098

01:29:56,270 --> 01:29:54,060

are the GCM radio network graphic

2099

01:29:58,490 --> 01:29:56,280

converter is the image manipulation tool

2100

01:30:00,710 --> 01:29:58,500

for the rest of us it does not use any

2101

01:30:02,930 --> 01:30:00,720

database you get full control of all

2102

01:30:05,060 --> 01:30:02,940

your files want to view the images of a

2103

01:30:07,760 --> 01:30:05,070

folder drag it into graphic converter

2104

01:30:09,500 --> 01:30:07,770

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2105

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:09,510

your image files you could use it for

2106

01:30:13,760 --> 01:30:11,760

slideshows you could use it to import

2107

01:30:15,950 --> 01:30:13,770

images from digital cameras or from

2108

01:30:17,720 --> 01:30:15,960

scanners need to do some image editing

2109

01:30:20,630 --> 01:30:17,730

you can do that too in graphic converter

2110

01:30:21,260 --> 01:30:20,640

also print catalogs convert from so many

2111

01:30:23,240 --> 01:30:21,270

formats

2112

01:30:25,490 --> 01:30:23,250

I can't even list them download now to

2113

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:25,500

see if graphic converter is good for you

2114

01:30:30,350 --> 01:30:28,320

like one and a half million other users

2115

01:30:32,510 --> 01:30:30,360

guess what you could save money when you

2116

01:30:35,090 --> 01:30:32,520

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2117

01:30:37,310 --> 01:30:35,100

code night-owl use the coupon code night

2118

01:30:40,850 --> 01:30:37,320

how to get a special price for graphic

2119

01:30:46,060 --> 01:30:40,860

converter go to Lemke soft calm mats LEM

2120

01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:46,070

ke soft calm Lemke soft calm L e MKE

2121

01:30:51,510 --> 01:30:48,960

soft calm

2122

01:30:53,400 --> 01:30:51,520

view owe the IRS money you can't pay

2123

01:30:55,170 --> 01:30:53,410

then listen carefully because you

2124

01:30:56,220 --> 01:30:55,180

already know that the problem won't go

2125

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:56,230

away by itself

2126  
01:31:00,780 --> 01:30:58,000  
you can get help today from the leading

2127  
01:31:01,800 --> 01:31:00,790  
tax expert in the country dan pillow hi

2128  
01:31:03,300 --> 01:31:01,810  
I'm Dan Cola

2129  
01:31:05,220 --> 01:31:03,310  
the IRS isn't going to just forget about

2130  
01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:05,230  
you right now the IRS is hiring

2131  
01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:07,120  
thousands of tax collectors to go after

2132  
01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:08,800  
delinquent accounts just like yours

2133  
01:31:13,440 --> 01:31:10,960  
that's why you need to take action today

2134  
01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:13,450  
and I can help I take a simple but

2135  
01:31:15,840 --> 01:31:15,280  
proven approach to solving your tax debt

2136  
01:31:17,700 --> 01:31:15,850  
problem

2137  
01:31:19,140 --> 01:31:17,710  
first I stabilize collections so you

2138  
01:31:21,390 --> 01:31:19,150

don't have to worry about waging Bank

2139

01:31:23,040 --> 01:31:21,400

levies next I build a detailed plan to

2140

01:31:24,870 --> 01:31:23,050

get your debt reduced to the fullest

2141

01:31:27,330 --> 01:31:24,880

extent possible sometimes even

2142

01:31:28,440 --> 01:31:27,340

eliminated finally I work with you every

2143

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,450

step of the way to get your problem

2144

01:31:32,580 --> 01:31:30,400

solved once and for all so call now for

2145

01:31:34,800 --> 01:31:32,590

a free consultation call one eight

2146

01:31:37,140 --> 01:31:34,810

hundred three four six six eight to nine

2147

01:31:39,060 --> 01:31:37,150

Dan pillow will solve your tax problem

2148

01:31:40,410 --> 01:31:39,070

guaranteed he's helped thousands of

2149

01:31:44,160 --> 01:31:40,420

people and he can help you too

2150

01:31:46,770 --> 01:31:44,170

call us today at 834 six six eight to

2151  
01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:46,780  
nine that's eight hundred thirty-four no

2152  
01:31:54,360 --> 01:31:52,480  
tax hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

2153  
01:31:56,370 --> 01:31:54,370  
crossbreed holsters i designed our

2154  
01:31:58,590 --> 01:31:56,380  
top-selling holster the super tuck

2155  
01:32:01,080 --> 01:31:58,600  
deluxe to solve the problems of being

2156  
01:32:03,390 --> 01:32:01,090  
poked pinched and gouged while carrying

2157  
01:32:05,370 --> 01:32:03,400  
concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

2158  
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,380  
most comfortable most concealable

2159  
01:32:09,360 --> 01:32:07,600  
holster on the market today we offer a

2160  
01:32:12,150 --> 01:32:09,370  
two week free trial and a lifetime

2161  
01:32:17,090 --> 01:32:12,160  
warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

2162  
01:32:20,100 --> 01:32:17,100  
dot-com don't forget crossbreed holsters

2163  
01:32:21,720 --> 01:32:20,110

dot-com hi this is Ted Anderson have you

2164

01:32:23,400 --> 01:32:21,730

ever wondered why banks stock workers

2165

01:32:25,230 --> 01:32:23,410

investment advisors won't talk about

2166

01:32:27,780 --> 01:32:25,240

gold IRAs they've been available since

2167

01:32:29,490 --> 01:32:27,790

1986 yet the financial industry won't

2168

01:32:30,240 --> 01:32:29,500

recognize the value of gold free

2169

01:32:32,190 --> 01:32:30,250

retirement

2170

01:32:34,350 --> 01:32:32,200

gold has outperformed paper investments

2171

01:32:47,450 --> 01:32:34,360

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2172

01:32:47,460 --> 01:32:56,660

806-853-9949

2173

01:33:02,760 --> 01:33:00,750

119 L & my LDL is 37 L

2174

01:33:05,220 --> 01:33:02,770

as to what I was doing to lure it so

2175

01:33:07,080 --> 01:33:05,230

much so I told her about HP extract

2176  
01:33:08,520 --> 01:33:07,090  
millions of people like Ernesto are

2177  
01:33:10,560 --> 01:33:08,530  
suffering from high blood pressure

2178  
01:33:12,420 --> 01:33:10,570  
congestive heart failure unbalanced

2179  
01:33:14,160 --> 01:33:12,430  
cholesterol irregular heartbeats and

2180  
01:33:16,380 --> 01:33:14,170  
clogged arteries but now there's an

2181  
01:33:18,270 --> 01:33:16,390  
effective natural 100% organic

2182  
01:33:20,160 --> 01:33:18,280  
nutritional supplement for a healthy

2183  
01:33:22,140 --> 01:33:20,170  
heart and circulation heart and body

2184  
01:33:23,460 --> 01:33:22,150  
extract my blood pressure has not gone

2185  
01:33:25,950 --> 01:33:23,470  
past 125

2186  
01:33:27,600 --> 01:33:25,960  
over 80 in almost a month experience

2187  
01:33:29,040 --> 01:33:27,610  
amazing benefits when your body gets

2188  
01:33:30,900 --> 01:33:29,050

what it needs with the assistance of

2189

01:33:32,990 --> 01:33:30,910

heart and body extract into the double

2190

01:33:36,450 --> 01:33:33,000

take where she looked at my er labs

2191

01:33:38,580 --> 01:33:36,460

believe it order at HB extract calm or

2192

01:33:41,700 --> 01:33:38,590

call eight six six two nine five fifty

2193

01:33:43,920 --> 01:33:41,710

three zero five that's HB extract calm

2194

01:33:46,830 --> 01:33:43,930

or call eight six six two nine five

2195

01:33:55,950 --> 01:33:46,840

fifty three zero five thank you heart

2196

01:33:58,200 --> 01:33:55,960

and body extract hi we have Peter

2197

01:34:00,720 --> 01:33:58,210

Robbins he's here in two capacities

2198

01:34:03,930 --> 01:34:00,730

today are multiple capacities but also

2199

01:34:06,060 --> 01:34:03,940

as a founding member an advisory board

2200

01:34:08,640 --> 01:34:06,070

member of Budd Hopkins intruders

2201  
01:34:10,920 --> 01:34:08,650  
foundation also is the author of left at

2202  
01:34:13,620 --> 01:34:10,930  
Eastgate and probably what we'll do

2203  
01:34:14,940 --> 01:34:13,630  
after this answer is get into listener

2204  
01:34:17,460 --> 01:34:14,950  
questions and a little bit about

2205  
01:34:20,700 --> 01:34:17,470  
Rendlesham so the question is on the

2206  
01:34:24,450 --> 01:34:20,710  
table the next generation of UFO

2207  
01:34:27,660 --> 01:34:24,460  
abduction researchers tell us well we

2208  
01:34:30,630 --> 01:34:27,670  
will find out as they emerge there is no

2209  
01:34:34,170 --> 01:34:30,640  
set answer to that for example don't

2210  
01:34:39,120 --> 01:34:34,180  
think for a second that somebody who is

2211  
01:34:40,950 --> 01:34:39,130  
a board member of the intruders

2212  
01:34:43,860 --> 01:34:40,960  
foundation is simply going to come

2213  
01:34:47,070 --> 01:34:43,870

forward and say I am now the new Budd

2214

01:34:50,580 --> 01:34:47,080

Hopkins this is simply not going to be

2215

01:34:55,680 --> 01:34:50,590

the case people establish themselves on

2216

01:34:58,020 --> 01:34:55,690

their own and things follow that I know

2217

01:35:01,830 --> 01:34:58,030

you know and when you said where is the

2218

01:35:05,250 --> 01:35:01,840

new young generation three or four guys

2219

01:35:08,270 --> 01:35:05,260

and gals in their 20s came right to my

2220

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:08,280

mind who I've met spent time with

2221

01:35:13,350 --> 01:35:10,960

assisted in my own way and done some

2222

01:35:14,459 --> 01:35:13,360

interviews with or made introductions

2223

01:35:18,439 --> 01:35:14,469

for who are

2224

01:35:21,330 --> 01:35:18,449

as passionate as anybody in their 20s

2225

01:35:23,669 --> 01:35:21,340

pursuing something that may well be what

2226

01:35:25,379 --> 01:35:23,679

they're going to be doing fully and

2227

01:35:26,370 --> 01:35:25,389

professionally we don't know where

2228

01:35:29,370 --> 01:35:26,380

they're going to come from but they're

2229

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,380

certainly out there and we will find out

2230

01:35:34,080 --> 01:35:31,119

together who they are as they emerge

2231

01:35:37,169 --> 01:35:34,090

just to give a name means nothing you've

2232

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:37,179

got to do the work and we might not you

2233

01:35:41,219 --> 01:35:39,280

know see who they are for some time to

2234

01:35:44,040 --> 01:35:41,229

come but we have a tremendous amount of

2235

01:35:47,069 --> 01:35:44,050

work to go through to analyze to subject

2236

01:35:50,000 --> 01:35:47,079

criticism and a point that I meant to

2237

01:35:53,910 --> 01:35:50,010

make before it got by me about you know

2238

01:35:58,290 --> 01:35:53,920

criticizing people like butter Dave well

2239

01:36:02,669 --> 01:35:58,300

anybody that is involved in radical new

2240

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:02,679

work or theory or discoveries should

2241

01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:06,719

welcome criticism and I don't mean

2242

01:36:14,549 --> 01:36:10,960

debunking I mean functional criticism

2243

01:36:17,100 --> 01:36:14,559

based on what they allege this is part

2244

01:36:19,250 --> 01:36:17,110

of the process that drives knowledge and

2245

01:36:23,520 --> 01:36:19,260

science or any other area of study

2246

01:36:25,589 --> 01:36:23,530

forward the dialogue but this is

2247

01:36:29,600 --> 01:36:25,599

completely separate phenomena than

2248

01:36:34,439 --> 01:36:29,610

character attacks on individuals or

2249

01:36:36,569 --> 01:36:34,449

specious misinterpretations of work or

2250

01:36:39,839 --> 01:36:36,579

stacking the deck in some way or another

2251

01:36:42,600 --> 01:36:39,849

with false information and I'll tell you

2252

01:36:45,419 --> 01:36:42,610

I just remembered this has got to be

2253

01:36:50,640 --> 01:36:45,429

well john mack was certainly still alive

2254

01:36:52,469 --> 01:36:50,650

and john our basic disagreement and i

2255

01:36:54,930 --> 01:36:52,479

know it was the same one that he had

2256

01:36:58,140 --> 01:36:54,940

with odd was john it's an eminently

2257

01:36:59,609 --> 01:36:58,150

decent man who i i i can't tell you how

2258

01:37:05,910 --> 01:36:59,619

much i like me is it just a wonderful

2259

01:37:10,020 --> 01:37:05,920

guy he sponsored me speaking about 1998

2260

01:37:13,469 --> 01:37:10,030

or so for the staff and invited guests

2261

01:37:17,489 --> 01:37:13,479

of the cambridge hospital psychiatric

2262

01:37:19,310 --> 01:37:17,499

wing on Rendlesham end stress in UFO

2263

01:37:21,989 --> 01:37:19,320

studies it was one of the most amazing

2264

01:37:25,589 --> 01:37:21,999

audiences i have ever had extremely

2265

01:37:27,970 --> 01:37:25,599

respectful but john looked John wanted

2266

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:27,980

to find transcendence

2267

01:37:33,640 --> 01:37:30,800

and positive things in this experience I

2268

01:37:37,359 --> 01:37:33,650

I know that people that come through it

2269

01:37:39,069 --> 01:37:37,369

for me I they just go on to live their

2270

01:37:40,660 --> 01:37:39,079

lives and you know have their dreams

2271

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:40,670

even though this stuff may get be going

2272

01:37:45,359 --> 01:37:42,800

on I think it's it's a testimonial to

2273

01:37:49,330 --> 01:37:45,369

the strength of the human character but

2274

01:37:52,359 --> 01:37:49,340

again this this tribe for looking for

2275

01:37:55,899 --> 01:37:52,369

something positive and maybe it's there

2276

01:37:58,089 --> 01:37:55,909

I just didn't see it in the cases that I

2277

01:38:01,060 --> 01:37:58,099

was involved in or am involved in over

2278

01:38:03,850 --> 01:38:01,070

the years and I'm certainly open to any

2279

01:38:06,669 --> 01:38:03,860

new information to change my thinking on

2280

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:06,679

any aspect of this nothing is set in

2281

01:38:10,479 --> 01:38:08,960

stone here Chris you want to get into

2282

01:38:13,569 --> 01:38:10,489

some of the questions from our listeners

2283

01:38:15,669 --> 01:38:13,579

right and you know I think Peter you

2284

01:38:18,819 --> 01:38:15,679

just did a good job answering a couple

2285

01:38:21,459 --> 01:38:18,829

of questions just you know with your

2286

01:38:24,910 --> 01:38:21,469

previous statements and in this comes

2287

01:38:26,919 --> 01:38:24,920

from Ellen Dale who's a forum poster

2288

01:38:29,140 --> 01:38:26,929

from Croatia and actually has been

2289

01:38:31,089 --> 01:38:29,150

involved in the reforms here at the pair

2290

01:38:34,689 --> 01:38:31,099

of CAF since August of last year

2291

01:38:36,399 --> 01:38:34,699

and he just asked about your opinion on

2292

01:38:38,529 --> 01:38:36,409

the current state of a abduction

2293

01:38:41,350 --> 01:38:38,539

research and I think you've answered

2294

01:38:43,359 --> 01:38:41,360

that pretty well but he brings up an

2295

01:38:46,270 --> 01:38:43,369

interesting point and and that is how do

2296

01:38:49,270 --> 01:38:46,280

you feel about the questions that have

2297

01:38:52,209 --> 01:38:49,280

been raised about you know investigative

2298

01:38:55,029 --> 01:38:52,219

protocols is Hopkins to be blamed for

2299

01:38:57,129 --> 01:38:55,039

being sloppy and not careful enough for

2300

01:38:59,319 --> 01:38:57,139

instance in the case of Jim immortal ro

2301  
01:39:03,879 --> 01:38:59,329  
at ease even though importing lardo yes

2302  
01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,889  
exactly and you know I could talk about

2303  
01:39:08,589 --> 01:39:05,840  
Linda Cortile or other things as well

2304  
01:39:11,919 --> 01:39:08,599  
that's my own caveat there but is there

2305  
01:39:15,220 --> 01:39:11,929  
a need to revalue re-evaluate the work

2306  
01:39:19,479 --> 01:39:15,230  
of Hopkins do we take it at face value

2307  
01:39:22,419 --> 01:39:19,489  
or you know do we need to really back

2308  
01:39:24,609 --> 01:39:22,429  
engineer the work I don't think either

2309  
01:39:27,189 --> 01:39:24,619  
oh I you know anybody is welcome to do

2310  
01:39:29,680 --> 01:39:27,199  
anything but number one anything that's

2311  
01:39:31,600 --> 01:39:29,690  
put forward in the public realm should

2312  
01:39:33,459 --> 01:39:31,610  
not be taken at face value we should all

2313  
01:39:35,709 --> 01:39:33,469

be in the habit of doing our own

2314

01:39:38,049 --> 01:39:35,719

research investigation yes of course

2315

01:39:39,490 --> 01:39:38,059

it's problematic you know working jobs

2316

01:39:40,989 --> 01:39:39,500

and earning a living and having other

2317

01:39:44,080 --> 01:39:40,999

things to do in our lives

2318

01:39:47,950 --> 01:39:44,090

now as far as Jim mortadella case when I

2319

01:39:51,759 --> 01:39:47,960

was there I knew Jim I worked this as an

2320

01:39:52,870 --> 01:39:51,769

assistant and Jim was a very convincing

2321

01:39:56,649 --> 01:39:52,880

liar

2322

01:40:00,100 --> 01:39:56,659

who may well have had experiences but

2323

01:40:03,790 --> 01:40:00,110

lied about aspects was a charmer very

2324

01:40:07,299 --> 01:40:03,800

colorful let us down quite a path but

2325

01:40:08,919 --> 01:40:07,309

Jim was very very much an exception to

2326

01:40:11,469 --> 01:40:08,929

the rule and of course you want to put

2327

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:11,479

that forward and you know claim it from

2328

01:40:17,799 --> 01:40:14,960

the tops of the rubes that we did this

2329

01:40:20,140 --> 01:40:17,809

fine fund that Apple in the bunch sir

2330

01:40:23,020 --> 01:40:20,150

yeah and the reason I sort of waylaid

2331

01:40:26,529 --> 01:40:23,030

off on to dr. Mac there was Time

2332

01:40:28,750 --> 01:40:26,539

magazine did a quote-unquote expose they

2333

01:40:30,640 --> 01:40:28,760

sent in an undercover reporter who

2334

01:40:32,649 --> 01:40:30,650

alleged that they were an abductee had

2335

01:40:35,200 --> 01:40:32,659

done all their homework presented very

2336

01:40:37,450 --> 01:40:35,210

well knew how to respond to the

2337

01:40:39,219 --> 01:40:37,460

different questions and protocols went

2338

01:40:42,189 --> 01:40:39,229

under but didn't allow themselves to

2339

01:40:45,160 --> 01:40:42,199

fully go under and gave a story that

2340

01:40:47,319 --> 01:40:45,170

John accepted that was then used to

2341

01:40:51,339 --> 01:40:47,329

embarrass him and make him look foolish

2342

01:40:54,609 --> 01:40:51,349

it's not difficult on a certain level to

2343

01:40:57,040 --> 01:40:54,619

create a tenable situation like that or

2344

01:40:59,859 --> 01:40:57,050

to be taken in by somebody who is

2345

01:41:02,350 --> 01:40:59,869

unscrupulous or has their own agenda is

2346

01:41:06,219 --> 01:41:02,360

there anybody in your listening audience

2347

01:41:08,140 --> 01:41:06,229

or you or you or me who has not been

2348

01:41:11,919 --> 01:41:08,150

fooled by somebody whose intention was

2349

01:41:15,729 --> 01:41:11,929

to fool you please yeah dan is not a bad

2350

01:41:18,790 --> 01:41:15,739

example but unfortunately okay here's

2351

01:41:20,259 --> 01:41:18,800

another question during your tenure in

2352

01:41:23,469 --> 01:41:20,269

ongoing tenure with the intruders

2353

01:41:26,350 --> 01:41:23,479

foundation did was bud or you ever

2354

01:41:28,419 --> 01:41:26,360

expose to some form of more rigid

2355

01:41:31,180 --> 01:41:28,429

evidence for example a police report

2356

01:41:33,160 --> 01:41:31,190

which confirms that an alleged abductee

2357

01:41:35,020 --> 01:41:33,170

was reported as missing by others at the

2358

01:41:37,899 --> 01:41:35,030

time of the supposed abduction or a

2359

01:41:40,600 --> 01:41:37,909

professional opinion by an MD regarding

2360

01:41:42,729 --> 01:41:40,610

scoop marks and a missing fetus these

2361

01:41:45,250 --> 01:41:42,739

are examples that Elendil is giving you

2362

01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:45,260

thank you so much for that question

2363

01:41:51,160 --> 01:41:48,159

overwhelmingly yes and repeatedly I

2364

01:41:54,770 --> 01:41:51,170

remember over the years speaking with

2365

01:41:56,810 --> 01:41:54,780

individuals who on the phone

2366

01:41:59,150 --> 01:41:56,820

I would read the initial letter I bring

2367

01:42:00,140 --> 01:41:59,160

it to buds attention he would ask me to

2368

01:42:02,870 --> 01:42:00,150

give them a call

2369

01:42:04,100 --> 01:42:02,880

invite them in or chat with them on the

2370

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:04,110

phone I remember one of the most

2371

01:42:08,480 --> 01:42:06,960

poignant ones calling a young woman who

2372

01:42:10,910 --> 01:42:08,490

had written an incredibly poignant

2373

01:42:14,120 --> 01:42:10,920

letter to bud with all the bells and

2374

01:42:16,610 --> 01:42:14,130

whistles and scarification and multiple

2375

01:42:19,970 --> 01:42:16,620

witnesses and a history and having

2376

01:42:23,960 --> 01:42:19,980

brought in her physician and then her

2377

01:42:26,410 --> 01:42:23,970

therapist who had uh was forced to

2378

01:42:29,720 --> 01:42:26,420

realize that it wasn't you know some

2379

01:42:31,700 --> 01:42:29,730

neuroses or something and when I told

2380

01:42:34,220 --> 01:42:31,710

her who I was and why I was calling and

2381

01:42:35,420 --> 01:42:34,230

her initial question is am I crazy I

2382

01:42:37,220 --> 01:42:35,430

said I'm not a mental health

2383

01:42:39,110 --> 01:42:37,230

professional but to the very best of my

2384

01:42:41,510 --> 01:42:39,120

knowledge and understanding and study

2385

01:42:42,890 --> 01:42:41,520

this has happened to many many people

2386

01:42:45,830 --> 01:42:42,900

all over the world and I heard her

2387

01:42:47,750 --> 01:42:45,840

literally turn and scream like mom he

2388

01:42:50,510 --> 01:42:47,760

says that not a lot happened to a lot of

2389

01:42:53,240 --> 01:42:50,520

people they have evidence it was really

2390

01:42:56,410 --> 01:42:53,250

hard rendering but oh absolutely we have

2391

01:42:59,410 --> 01:42:56,420

a lot over the years of corroborating

2392

01:43:04,730 --> 01:42:59,420

mental health professional testimony

2393

01:43:07,730 --> 01:43:04,740

physical evidences x-rays of objects

2394

01:43:13,160 --> 01:43:07,740

that should not be in your body repeated

2395

01:43:16,130 --> 01:43:13,170

in a pairing of again a a small scoop

2396

01:43:17,840 --> 01:43:16,140

marks car that appeared on the body at a

2397

01:43:20,270 --> 01:43:17,850

certain point that was noticed by the

2398

01:43:22,460 --> 01:43:20,280

parent that night or something when

2399

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:22,470

they're giving the kid a bath and that

2400

01:43:27,530 --> 01:43:24,960

it was already cauterized but they knew

2401

01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:27,540

it wasn't there before and that it apps

2402

01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:29,280

and I was using that as an allegory

2403

01:43:33,410 --> 01:43:30,780

earlier that apps on you're talking

2404

01:43:35,720 --> 01:43:33,420

about professional opinions about these

2405

01:43:37,850 --> 01:43:35,730

to be the events and evidence correct

2406

01:43:40,130 --> 01:43:37,860

well that I'm talking about professional

2407

01:43:43,640 --> 01:43:40,140

opinions based on bringing it together

2408

01:43:45,650 --> 01:43:43,650

in a case history so to say but that's

2409

01:43:47,360 --> 01:43:45,660

like what but what Ellen Dale's trying

2410

01:43:50,050 --> 01:43:47,370

to get at is do you have any police

2411

01:43:53,840 --> 01:43:50,060

report do we have any professional uh

2412

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:53,850

opinions rendered into the record that

2413

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:56,400

these things are real and unexplained in

2414

01:44:00,770 --> 01:43:57,840

other words I think what he's getting at

2415

01:44:02,780 --> 01:44:00,780

is is you know seasoned professionals

2416

01:44:06,410 --> 01:44:02,790

whether they're law enforcement or medic

2417

01:44:09,260 --> 01:44:06,420

doctors willing to stay on the record in

2418

01:44:12,710 --> 01:44:09,270

in you know some sort of official form

2419

01:44:15,110 --> 01:44:12,720

these are inexplicable this is

2420

01:44:18,980 --> 01:44:15,120

inexplicable evidence this is the hourly

2421

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:18,990

cliffhanger Ottomans will be back with

2422

01:44:33,140 --> 01:44:21,600

the answer to that question with Gene

2423

01:44:39,779 --> 01:44:36,750

the GC and radio network providing the

2424

01:44:43,919 --> 01:44:39,789

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2425

01:44:45,479 --> 01:44:43,929

and great talk radio starts here hi this

2426  
01:44:47,700 --> 01:44:45,489  
is Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen

2427  
01:44:49,560 --> 01:44:47,710  
to GCN programs on the goal I have great

2428  
01:44:51,959 --> 01:44:49,570  
news juicy n has created a Droid and

2429  
01:44:53,850 --> 01:44:51,969  
iPhone application and it's free just as

2430  
01:44:55,680 --> 01:44:53,860  
easy as going to GC and live.com click

2431  
01:44:56,850 --> 01:44:55,690  
on the banner and download before you

2432  
01:44:58,919 --> 01:44:56,860  
know it you'll be listening to your

2433  
01:45:00,359 --> 01:44:58,929  
favorite hard-hitting GCN shows live

2434  
01:45:02,850 --> 01:45:00,369  
around a man right on your droid or

2435  
01:45:04,919 --> 01:45:02,860  
iPhone 24/7 and on the go so download

2436  
01:45:06,899 --> 01:45:04,929  
the droid an iPhone app free by clicking

2437  
01:45:08,700 --> 01:45:06,909  
on the banner at GCU live.com thanks

2438  
01:45:10,830 --> 01:45:08,710

again for listening to GC and live.com

2439

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:10,840

again that's juicy and live.com hi this

2440

01:45:13,950 --> 01:45:12,400

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

2441

01:45:15,629 --> 01:45:13,960

why banks stockbrokers investment

2442

01:45:17,700 --> 01:45:15,639

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

2443

01:45:19,290 --> 01:45:17,710

they've been available since 1986 yet

2444

01:45:20,669 --> 01:45:19,300

the financial industry won't recognize

2445

01:45:22,770 --> 01:45:20,679

the value of gold for your retirement

2446

01:45:24,569 --> 01:45:22,780

gold has outperformed paper investments

2447

01:45:25,950 --> 01:45:24,579

yet don't word about IRAs if you would

2448

01:45:37,980 --> 01:45:25,960

like to have gold for your retirement

2449

01:45:44,669 --> 01:45:37,990

call 806-853-9949

2450

01:45:53,490 --> 01:45:48,640

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2451

01:46:00,609 --> 01:45:53,500

standard of paranormal radio and now

2452

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:00,619

here's Jane Steinberg Rebeck the final

2453

01:46:05,319 --> 01:46:02,719

hour we spend with Peter Robbins on the

2454

01:46:08,350 --> 01:46:05,329

para cast with Gene and Chris before we

2455

01:46:11,020 --> 01:46:08,360

broke Chris asked a detailed question

2456

01:46:13,149 --> 01:46:11,030

about law-enforcement officials and

2457

01:46:16,899 --> 01:46:13,159

others going on the record what do you

2458

01:46:20,439 --> 01:46:16,909

have to say Peter yes there is a handful

2459

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,449

of such material in those case histories

2460

01:46:27,700 --> 01:46:23,360

and there are certainly in excess of a

2461

01:46:31,660 --> 01:46:27,710

thousand that we will now begin to try

2462

01:46:35,500 --> 01:46:31,670

to figure out how to handle but yes also

2463

01:46:37,839 --> 01:46:35,510

let us remember here that for a medical

2464

01:46:40,589 --> 01:46:37,849

health professional or a mental health

2465

01:46:43,359 --> 01:46:40,599

professional or a law enforcement

2466

01:46:47,229 --> 01:46:43,369

personnel and the ones that I remember

2467

01:46:53,290 --> 01:46:47,239

best our law enforcement corroborating X

2468

01:46:55,569 --> 01:46:53,300

Y or Z to even suggest that you believe

2469

01:46:58,359 --> 01:46:55,579

in UFOs or you take this silliness

2470

01:47:00,850 --> 01:46:58,369

seriously or that you are going to

2471

01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:00,860

corroborate in some way a very real

2472

01:47:04,720 --> 01:47:03,440

event think about the incident at Exeter

2473

01:47:07,229 --> 01:47:04,730

and the police officers that were

2474

01:47:09,819 --> 01:47:07,239

involved in that and were belittled in

2475

01:47:12,459 --> 01:47:09,829

Project Blue Book and actually wrote the

2476  
01:47:15,569 --> 01:47:12,469  
Project Blue Book and demanded that the

2477  
01:47:18,129 --> 01:47:15,579  
government per se apologize for

2478  
01:47:20,680 --> 01:47:18,139  
categorizing their well-trained

2479  
01:47:23,080 --> 01:47:20,690  
observations of a huge fully articulated

2480  
01:47:25,479 --> 01:47:23,090  
disc coming in low over their part of

2481  
01:47:27,970 --> 01:47:25,489  
Exeter and being so anxious that then

2482  
01:47:30,240 --> 01:47:27,980  
one of them unholstered his weapon that

2483  
01:47:32,410 --> 01:47:30,250  
this was some kind of you know

2484  
01:47:34,319 --> 01:47:32,420  
misinterpretation of a whether formation

2485  
01:47:37,299 --> 01:47:34,329  
again it would be funny if it wasn't so

2486  
01:47:40,000 --> 01:47:37,309  
insulting yes there is a certain amount

2487  
01:47:43,089 --> 01:47:40,010  
of that level of information but for

2488  
01:47:45,759 --> 01:47:43,099

very real-world reasons that I think

2489

01:47:48,160 --> 01:47:45,769

most of us can grasp to set that down on

2490

01:47:51,220 --> 01:47:48,170

paper and sign your name is dr. this or

2491

01:47:53,680 --> 01:47:51,230

police officer that you are taking your

2492

01:47:56,720 --> 01:47:53,690

very career in your hands okay here's a

2493

01:47:59,750 --> 01:47:56,730

question from William 5:20 who's

2494

01:48:02,570 --> 01:47:59,760

a new actual member of the forum and he

2495

01:48:04,430 --> 01:48:02,580

wonders about your thoughts on the

2496

01:48:06,350 --> 01:48:04,440

Travis Walton case do you believe it was

2497

01:48:09,080 --> 01:48:06,360

a hoax or do you believe Travis has

2498

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:09,090

really taken what are your opinions of

2499

01:48:14,780 --> 01:48:11,840

Lee's fever and his abduction accounts

2500

01:48:17,090 --> 01:48:14,790

again this is kind of a third question

2501  
01:48:19,310 --> 01:48:17,100  
what do you think are the best abduction

2502  
01:48:21,140 --> 01:48:19,320  
cases today I think he's gonna have

2503  
01:48:24,830 --> 01:48:21,150  
about three hours to answer this folks

2504  
01:48:27,710 --> 01:48:24,840  
Katie well yeah the question there Jean

2505  
01:48:31,250 --> 01:48:27,720  
okay as far as the Walton case goes I

2506  
01:48:33,160 --> 01:48:31,260  
take it very seriously and I considered

2507  
01:48:36,380 --> 01:48:33,170  
Travis one of the most ethical

2508  
01:48:37,670 --> 01:48:36,390  
principled and decent people that I've

2509  
01:48:40,400 --> 01:48:37,680  
ever met

2510  
01:48:43,430 --> 01:48:40,410  
remotely associated with this subject I

2511  
01:48:46,520 --> 01:48:43,440  
agree I just had my first opportunity to

2512  
01:48:49,580 --> 01:48:46,530  
spend a little quality time with Travis

2513  
01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:49,590

back last month a month and a half ago

2514

01:48:55,670 --> 01:48:51,840

out in LA and so on and I was impressed

2515

01:48:59,000 --> 01:48:55,680

by by Travis he's just everything that I

2516

01:49:01,940 --> 01:48:59,010

thought he would be and and I you know I

2517

01:49:04,220 --> 01:49:01,950

I must say I I didn't mean to jump in

2518

01:49:07,940 --> 01:49:04,230

there but no that's fine I'm I am more

2519

01:49:09,500 --> 01:49:07,950

impressed with with that case now that

2520

01:49:12,140 --> 01:49:09,510

I've actually spent one-on-one time with

2521

01:49:12,680 --> 01:49:12,150

Travis uh but but continue I'm sorry to

2522

01:49:16,190 --> 01:49:12,690

interrupt

2523

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,200

no I'm although the book speaks for

2524

01:49:22,040 --> 01:49:18,480

itself and is a powerhouse as far as I'm

2525

01:49:23,780 --> 01:49:22,050

concerned and Travis when you have an

2526

01:49:27,200 --> 01:49:23,790

opportunity to speak with him or hear

2527

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:27,210

him speak I think gives it real gravitas

2528

01:49:33,320 --> 01:49:30,239

and credibility the film that was made

2529

01:49:35,090 --> 01:49:33,330

on his experience which was extremely

2530

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:35,100

powerful fire in the sky

2531

01:49:40,820 --> 01:49:38,400

it really does quite a number on the

2532

01:49:43,040 --> 01:49:40,830

abduction related area of the experience

2533

01:49:45,020 --> 01:49:43,050

and that's the directors prerogative

2534

01:49:46,729 --> 01:49:45,030

once you buy the option I think I

2535

01:49:49,400 --> 01:49:46,739

actually had lunch with Travis and

2536

01:49:51,560 --> 01:49:49,410

Tracey torme who was kind of the

2537

01:49:53,720 --> 01:49:51,570

producer of the programs available as

2538

01:49:57,380 --> 01:49:53,730

domi and then you have the inside sense

2539

01:49:58,670 --> 01:49:57,390

yeah they they all day believe me they

2540

01:50:01,850 --> 01:49:58,680

weren't happy with the way the whole

2541

01:50:04,700 --> 01:50:01,860

thing ended up in that people show right

2542

01:50:07,970 --> 01:50:04,710

there right however what I thought was

2543

01:50:10,340 --> 01:50:07,980

not just really good but singularly

2544

01:50:13,250 --> 01:50:10,350

powerful about the film was the way

2545

01:50:18,110 --> 01:50:13,260

a that it dealt with and focused in on

2546

01:50:19,640 --> 01:50:18,120

the problem the tremendous questions

2547

01:50:22,580 --> 01:50:19,650

that it set up for the law enforcement

2548

01:50:25,130 --> 01:50:22,590

personnel that were involved first let's

2549

01:50:27,200 --> 01:50:25,140

remember we're talking about what was it

2550

01:50:30,800 --> 01:50:27,210

five good friends including two best

2551

01:50:33,860 --> 01:50:30,810

friends who would have were first

2552

01:50:36,740 --> 01:50:33,870

accused of murder because that was

2553

01:50:38,800 --> 01:50:36,750

preferable to oh yeah your buddy got hit

2554

01:50:40,730 --> 01:50:38,810

by a blue light from a flying saucer

2555

01:50:43,700 --> 01:50:40,740

weird where's the body

2556

01:50:45,410 --> 01:50:43,710

yeah they threw him over the Mogollon

2557

01:50:48,380 --> 01:50:45,420

Rim I just like camping up there about

2558

01:50:50,300 --> 01:50:48,390

three weekends ago so well again four

2559

01:50:54,260 --> 01:50:50,310

and by the way Chris never came back

2560

01:50:56,480 --> 01:50:54,270

this is his doctor day no I'm here I'm

2561

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:56,490

here again for me the way that that

2562

01:51:03,740 --> 01:50:59,520

investigation proceeds the stress that's

2563

01:51:07,570 --> 01:51:03,750

put upon these young men to crack their

2564

01:51:10,760 --> 01:51:07,580

characters per se the way that you know

2565

01:51:14,330 --> 01:51:10,770

tests came back and ultimately that

2566

01:51:16,730 --> 01:51:14,340

we're stuck with well you know he if you

2567

01:51:19,940 --> 01:51:16,740

know Travis or you have a sense of him

2568

01:51:22,940 --> 01:51:19,950

the idea that this working-class guy who

2569

01:51:27,110 --> 01:51:22,950

up until I think two years ago was still

2570

01:51:29,450 --> 01:51:27,120

a logger and who years ago was

2571

01:51:31,940 --> 01:51:29,460

approached by the then mayor of

2572

01:51:34,490 --> 01:51:31,950

snowflake Arizona saying with great

2573

01:51:36,230 --> 01:51:34,500

pride Travis and I'm paraphrasing here

2574

01:51:38,600 --> 01:51:36,240

and I know Travis would back me up on

2575

01:51:40,460 --> 01:51:38,610

this we want to have your name you know

2576

01:51:43,070 --> 01:51:40,470

on this and you know welcome to

2577

01:51:45,200 --> 01:51:43,080

snowflake Arizona sign home of Travis

2578

01:51:46,610 --> 01:51:45,210

Walton he said is absolutely disgusted

2579

01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:46,620

and of course I would let them do it

2580

01:51:52,370 --> 01:51:48,960

this is somebody who is the exact

2581

01:51:55,550 --> 01:51:52,380

opposite personality type character of

2582

01:51:58,520 --> 01:51:55,560

somebody who is looking for attention in

2583

01:52:01,550 --> 01:51:58,530

fact I can't think of anybody in public

2584

01:52:03,650 --> 01:52:01,560

life more emblematic of that kind of

2585

01:52:05,270 --> 01:52:03,660

person who is extremely private and

2586

01:52:07,820 --> 01:52:05,280

would have probably been very

2587

01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:07,830

preferential to that well well well

2588

01:52:11,570 --> 01:52:09,360

getting back to his question do you feel

2589

01:52:14,480 --> 01:52:11,580

it to Travis Walton case is a watershed

2590

01:52:17,480 --> 01:52:14,490

case or I think it's a very important

2591

01:52:20,510 --> 01:52:17,490

case I can't think of one even remotely

2592

01:52:24,050 --> 01:52:20,520

in its category that is more powerful

2593

01:52:27,290 --> 01:52:24,060

more important or stands up better under

2594

01:52:29,840 --> 01:52:27,300

very tough questioning and scrutiny that

2595

01:52:32,690 --> 01:52:29,850

goes from the specifics of the

2596

01:52:35,420 --> 01:52:32,700

investigation into it to all of the

2597

01:52:37,940 --> 01:52:35,430

individuals who are involved I have a

2598

01:52:40,250 --> 01:52:37,950

great deal of respect for the incident

2599

01:52:42,050 --> 01:52:40,260

as well as the individual ok well what

2600

01:52:44,180 --> 01:52:42,060

other cases would you put in that same

2601  
01:52:48,800 --> 01:52:44,190  
category or are there any other cases

2602  
01:52:52,970 --> 01:52:48,810  
well I would say for me again I worked

2603  
01:52:55,820 --> 01:52:52,980  
for and with bud for period sometimes of

2604  
01:52:58,370 --> 01:52:55,830  
a number of years or so and I was

2605  
01:53:01,370 --> 01:52:58,380  
working with him as his assistant for

2606  
01:53:03,500 --> 01:53:01,380  
the entire time that the investigation

2607  
01:53:05,870 --> 01:53:03,510  
on the so-called Linda case the Brooklyn

2608  
01:53:08,630 --> 01:53:05,880  
Bridge case was going on I was in the

2609  
01:53:10,760 --> 01:53:08,640  
office the day that she came in in late

2610  
01:53:12,230 --> 01:53:10,770  
November or beginning of December I

2611  
01:53:16,160 --> 01:53:12,240  
think was right after Thanksgiving late

2612  
01:53:19,190 --> 01:53:16,170  
November 1989 and I helped in any way

2613  
01:53:21,860 --> 01:53:19,200

that I could on that investigation did

2614

01:53:26,930 --> 01:53:21,870

all the well I did a lot of you know go

2615

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:26,940

for stuff background was one of the

2616

01:53:30,890 --> 01:53:29,280

proofreaders although I read every page

2617

01:53:34,000 --> 01:53:30,900

as it came out of the printer basically

2618

01:53:36,740 --> 01:53:34,010

and that was like a six year or so

2619

01:53:40,550 --> 01:53:36,750

investigation I also you still stand

2620

01:53:42,530 --> 01:53:40,560

behind the the citta I have never not

2621

01:53:45,170 --> 01:53:42,540

stood behind it in Linda who is somebody

2622

01:53:47,630 --> 01:53:45,180

who I have gotten to know very well who

2623

01:53:49,640 --> 01:53:47,640

I consider has grown into becoming a

2624

01:53:52,880 --> 01:53:49,650

very good friend the friendship that I

2625

01:53:56,990 --> 01:53:52,890

value very much is for me one of the

2626  
01:54:00,890 --> 01:53:57,000  
most upstanding decent non guile type of

2627  
01:54:02,690 --> 01:54:00,900  
people I have ever met and for me I take

2628  
01:54:04,580 --> 01:54:02,700  
it a little bit personally when I hear

2629  
01:54:06,170 --> 01:54:04,590  
people say that you know she and bud

2630  
01:54:07,970 --> 01:54:06,180  
cooked this up you know as a

2631  
01:54:11,360 --> 01:54:07,980  
money-making scheme or some of the other

2632  
01:54:15,500 --> 01:54:11,370  
absolutely insulting nonsense that has

2633  
01:54:16,610 --> 01:54:15,510  
been put forward to belittle be the case

2634  
01:54:19,220 --> 01:54:16,620  
on the research on it

2635  
01:54:21,710 --> 01:54:19,230  
what about Whitley that's the sort of

2636  
01:54:24,530 --> 01:54:21,720  
the second follow-up question away 20

2637  
01:54:27,800 --> 01:54:24,540  
has opinion of the whitley strieber case

2638  
01:54:31,700 --> 01:54:27,810

now this i'm asking this as someone that

2639

01:54:35,660 --> 01:54:31,710

actually had my first I mean fully

2640

01:54:37,640 --> 01:54:35,670

conscious UFO sighting experience in new

2641

01:54:40,850 --> 01:54:37,650

pulse in September

2642

01:54:44,780 --> 01:54:40,860

weekend of September 1979 there are

2643

01:54:46,880 --> 01:54:44,790

miles from from his cabin so well you've

2644

01:54:48,950 --> 01:54:46,890

asked a question that I I think I can

2645

01:54:51,979 --> 01:54:48,960

offer at least somewhat unique

2646

01:54:54,200 --> 01:54:51,989

perspective on communion with Lee's

2647

01:54:57,200 --> 01:54:54,210

first book on UFOs and let us remember

2648

01:54:59,330 --> 01:54:57,210

here that Woodley screamer at the time

2649

01:55:01,970 --> 01:54:59,340

some of your listeners may not be aware

2650

01:55:04,760 --> 01:55:01,980

of this he was far and away the best

2651  
01:55:08,360 --> 01:55:04,770  
known American or writer that I'm aware

2652  
01:55:11,090 --> 01:55:08,370  
of with some repute and he I would if I

2653  
01:55:12,770 --> 01:55:11,100  
had to add categories categorize the

2654  
01:55:15,050 --> 01:55:12,780  
work vidy had written up until then as

2655  
01:55:17,840 --> 01:55:15,060  
kind of Demi Stephen King you know

2656  
01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:17,850  
gothic fiction and sure we remember the

2657  
01:55:22,580 --> 01:55:20,280  
movies and we'll go into your answer in

2658  
01:55:25,340 --> 01:55:22,590  
further detail about whitley strieber

2659  
01:55:27,080 --> 01:55:25,350  
about what he was before he said he was

2660  
01:55:29,149 --> 01:55:27,090  
an abductee in the book communion came

2661  
01:55:30,770 --> 01:55:29,159  
out we're talking with peter robbins

2662  
01:55:33,920 --> 01:55:30,780  
you're listening to gene and chris

2663  
01:55:43,990 --> 01:55:41,490

[Music]

2664

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,000

you expect professional service from

2665

01:55:47,470 --> 01:55:45,920

your doctor your accountant and even the

2666

01:55:49,630 --> 01:55:47,480

girl who takes your morning coffee order

2667

01:55:52,090 --> 01:55:49,640

why not from your domain registrar to

2668

01:55:53,740 --> 01:55:52,100

namecheap.com provides stellar service

2669

01:55:55,660 --> 01:55:53,750

with no sneaky upselling

2670

01:55:57,250 --> 01:55:55,670

we offer more features and security

2671

01:55:59,530 --> 01:55:57,260

options for your website than there are

2672

01:56:01,480 --> 01:55:59,540

ways to order a latte and new domains

2673

01:56:03,850 --> 01:56:01,490

come with Whois guard to protect your

2674

01:56:06,460 --> 01:56:03,860

personal info and namecheap.com you can

2675

01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:06,470

get your domain for as low as \$2.99 now

2676

01:56:10,600 --> 01:56:08,000

is a great time to get to know

2677

01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:10,610

namecheap.com neighbors do you need to

2678

01:56:14,680 --> 01:56:12,560

bring the final touches to your latest

2679

01:56:17,380 --> 01:56:14,690

podcasts clean up the soundtrack of that

2680

01:56:19,360 --> 01:56:17,390

holiday video mix together a few takes

2681

01:56:21,160 --> 01:56:19,370

from your last jamming session process

2682

01:56:23,170 --> 01:56:21,170

the audio files of the video game you're

2683

01:56:23,560 --> 01:56:23,180

creating to sound just right but look no

2684

01:56:25,390 --> 01:56:23,570

further

2685

01:56:27,760 --> 01:56:25,400

whatever audio related tasks you're

2686

01:56:29,980 --> 01:56:27,770

looking to perform Amadeus pro is the

2687

01:56:34,060 --> 01:56:29,990

tool for you it's the Swiss Army knife

2688

01:56:37,960 --> 01:56:34,070

of sound editing go to harris ofcom h AI

2689

01:56:39,520 --> 01:56:37,970

r e our soft calm when making important

2690

01:56:40,570 --> 01:56:39,530

financial decisions you should always

2691

01:56:42,850 --> 01:56:40,580

know the facts

2692

01:56:45,580 --> 01:56:42,860

that's why Mitas resources is willing to

2693

01:56:46,990 --> 01:56:45,590

pay you to read the facts - resources a

2694

01:56:49,000 --> 01:56:47,000

team of hand-picked financial

2695

01:56:51,010 --> 01:56:49,010

specialists with decades of financial

2696

01:56:52,000 --> 01:56:51,020

experience who are ready to provide you

2697

01:56:54,100 --> 01:56:52,010

with state-of-the-art

2698

01:56:56,140 --> 01:56:54,110

up-to-date financial services -

2699

01:56:58,540 --> 01:56:56,150

resources offers a host of services and

2700

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,550

stands behind their products in fact if

2701  
01:57:02,980 --> 01:57:00,080  
you call and order they're free maitus

2702  
01:57:04,660 --> 01:57:02,990  
report Midas Resources will pay you this

2703  
01:57:06,520 --> 01:57:04,670  
detailed report will provide you with

2704  
01:57:08,800 --> 01:57:06,530  
financial history on the safest and most

2705  
01:57:09,850 --> 01:57:08,810  
profitable areas to invest in if you

2706  
01:57:11,800 --> 01:57:09,860  
read the

2707  
01:57:14,260 --> 01:57:11,810  
- resources we'll send you a free

2708  
01:57:16,090 --> 01:57:14,270  
Walking Liberty silver half-dollar so

2709  
01:57:19,330 --> 01:57:16,100  
what are you waiting for get the facts

2710  
01:57:24,370 --> 01:57:19,340  
and Paul - resources toll-free at 888

2711  
01:57:26,620 --> 01:57:24,380  
292 2709 that's 8 8 8 - 9 - 2 709 and

2712  
01:57:28,450 --> 01:57:26,630  
remember if you read the Midas report

2713  
01:57:29,680 --> 01:57:28,460

you'll receive a free Walking Liberty

2714

01:57:37,479 --> 01:57:29,690

silver half-dollar

2715

01:57:39,949 --> 01:57:37,489

[Music]

2716

01:57:40,609 --> 01:57:39,959

the food storage industry leader has

2717

01:57:43,489 --> 01:57:40,619

done it again

2718

01:57:46,189 --> 01:57:43,499

introducing FDG clubs and survival bugs

2719

01:57:47,929 --> 01:57:46,199

from the freeze-dry guy for over 39

2720

01:57:49,549 --> 01:57:47,939

years the freeze-dried guy has served

2721

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:49,559

various government agencies and the

2722

01:57:53,029 --> 01:57:51,119

private sector with the finest in

2723

01:57:54,739 --> 01:57:53,039

storable foods and emergency rations if

2724

01:57:56,449 --> 01:57:54,749

you've wanted to build emergency food

2725

01:57:58,879 --> 01:57:56,459

supplies but couldn't afford it now you

2726

01:58:00,559 --> 01:57:58,889

can go to freeze-dry guide.com

2727

01:58:02,419 --> 01:58:00,569

click on products and look for the

2728

01:58:04,189 --> 01:58:02,429

freeze dry guy clubs to pay as you go

2729

01:58:05,869 --> 01:58:04,199

now you can build food storage without

2730

01:58:08,329 --> 01:58:05,879

going into debt choose from a payment

2731

01:58:10,159 --> 01:58:08,339

range of \$95 to 450 dollars per month

2732

01:58:12,409 --> 01:58:10,169

our clubs work with everyone's budget

2733

01:58:14,119 --> 01:58:12,419

plus when you join freeze dry guy clubs

2734

01:58:16,129 --> 01:58:14,129

you'll get additional rewards for

2735

01:58:17,899 --> 01:58:16,139

example this month get 10% back in

2736

01:58:19,879 --> 01:58:17,909

survival bucks on all purchases in the

2737

01:58:21,739 --> 01:58:19,889

freeze dry guy product line plus free

2738

01:58:23,689 --> 01:58:21,749

shipping within the lower 48 states on

2739

01:58:24,679 --> 01:58:23,699

any order amount hurry go to freeze-dry

2740

01:58:26,750 --> 01:58:24,689

guy.com

2741

01:58:28,759 --> 01:58:26,760

or call eight six six four zero four

2742

01:58:29,389 --> 01:58:28,769

three six six three let's freeze dry

2743

01:58:31,399 --> 01:58:29,399

guy.com

2744

01:58:33,859 --> 01:58:31,409

or call eight six six four zero four

2745

01:58:36,509 --> 01:58:33,869

three six six three the freeze dry guy

2746

01:58:38,580 --> 01:58:36,519

the best you can buy

2747

01:58:40,330 --> 01:58:38,590

we all know that berkey water

2748

01:58:42,819 --> 01:58:40,340

purification systems are the most

2749

01:58:44,859 --> 01:58:42,829

trusted name in water filtration as an

2750

01:58:46,569 --> 01:58:44,869

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

2751  
01:58:47,439 --> 01:58:46,579  
years in serving thousands of satisfied

2752  
01:58:49,839 --> 01:58:47,449  
customers

2753  
01:58:52,060 --> 01:58:49,849  
the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

2754  
01:58:53,649 --> 01:58:52,070  
for berkey water filtration systems the

2755  
01:58:55,719 --> 01:58:53,659  
Berkey light systems include a set of

2756  
01:58:57,699 --> 01:58:55,729  
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2757  
01:59:00,129 --> 01:58:57,709  
purification elements that purify water

2758  
01:59:02,350 --> 01:59:00,139  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2759  
01:59:04,540 --> 01:59:02,360  
cysts and parasites to non detectable

2760  
01:59:06,609 --> 01:59:04,550  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2761  
01:59:08,469 --> 01:59:06,619  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

2762  
01:59:10,330 --> 01:59:08,479  
Berkey light system today complete with

2763  
01:59:11,919 --> 01:59:10,340

two black per key elements for only two

2764

01:59:13,719 --> 01:59:11,929

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

2765

01:59:15,520 --> 01:59:13,729

Berkey guide will ship your order free

2766

01:59:17,649 --> 01:59:15,530

of charge with the purchase of a Berkey

2767

01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:17,659

light the Berkey guy is also offering a

2768

01:59:22,600 --> 01:59:19,760

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2769

01:59:23,439 --> 01:59:22,610

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2770

01:59:25,540 --> 01:59:23,449

the retail price

2771

01:59:27,969 --> 01:59:25,550

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

2772

01:59:30,159 --> 01:59:27,979

seven eight eight six three six five

2773

01:59:32,859 --> 01:59:30,169

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2774

01:59:35,469 --> 01:59:32,869

eight six three six five three or order

2775

01:59:40,779 --> 01:59:35,479

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

2776  
01:59:43,509 --> 01:59:40,789  
Keep Calm today we'd like to hear from

2777  
01:59:47,709 --> 01:59:43,519  
you if you have a comment or question

2778  
01:59:49,810 --> 01:59:47,719  
about the power cast send it to news at

2779  
01:59:53,679 --> 01:59:49,820  
the Peres cast com

2780  
01:59:56,770 --> 01:59:53,689  
that's news at the Peres cast dot-com

2781  
01:59:59,890 --> 01:59:56,780  
and if you'd like to catch up on past

2782  
02:00:02,979 --> 01:59:59,900  
episodes we have hundreds of shows for

2783  
02:00:08,129 --> 02:00:02,989  
you to download direct from the Peres

2784  
02:00:13,000 --> 02:00:08,139  
cast com that's the Peres cast dot-com

2785  
02:00:15,340 --> 02:00:13,010  
or check us out at iTunes

2786  
02:00:18,160 --> 02:00:15,350  
so the question on the table for Peter

2787  
02:00:20,650 --> 02:00:18,170  
Robbins is about whitley strieber and

2788  
02:00:23,170 --> 02:00:20,660

his experiences and we're getting the

2789

02:00:25,450 --> 02:00:23,180

insights now i'm the power cast with

2790

02:00:28,390 --> 02:00:25,460

gene and chris from peter robbins peter

2791

02:00:31,600 --> 02:00:28,400

again please understand that anything

2792

02:00:35,410 --> 02:00:31,610

that i say about whitley as in anything

2793

02:00:37,540 --> 02:00:35,420

i say about anything is my opinion and i

2794

02:00:41,410 --> 02:00:37,550

do not represent the intruders

2795

02:00:44,080 --> 02:00:41,420

foundation or bud or anybody living or

2796

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:44,090

dead other than myself and i usually say

2797

02:00:53,070 --> 02:00:45,440

when i give opinions on the show i

2798

02:00:57,970 --> 02:00:55,780

exists i'm busy out there buying some

2799

02:00:59,650 --> 02:00:57,980

dollar 29 coffee for my wife i'll be

2800

02:01:01,180 --> 02:00:59,660

back well i don't know if disembodied

2801

02:01:03,250 --> 02:01:01,190

spirits can lay the change on the

2802

02:01:05,860 --> 02:01:03,260

counter so give me a break now let's

2803

02:01:08,140 --> 02:01:05,870

remember that communion came out in 1987

2804

02:01:11,740 --> 02:01:08,150

the same year that intruders came out

2805

02:01:14,229 --> 02:01:11,750

and that Whitley who had many many

2806

02:01:16,300 --> 02:01:14,239

conscious memories and they were driving

2807

02:01:19,720 --> 02:01:16,310

him they had driven him to a state of

2808

02:01:22,210 --> 02:01:19,730

depression anxiety that required him to

2809

02:01:23,740 --> 02:01:22,220

go into therapy I'm saying nothing here

2810

02:01:25,650 --> 02:01:23,750

out of school this was all stuff that's

2811

02:01:28,060 --> 02:01:25,660

been discussed the book is dedicated

2812

02:01:30,610 --> 02:01:28,070

communion I would especially like to

2813

02:01:33,010 --> 02:01:30,620

thank Budd Hopkins who has sacrificed an

2814

02:01:35,170 --> 02:01:33,020

enormous amount of time and effort often

2815

02:01:36,729 --> 02:01:35,180

approaching the heroic for myself and

2816

02:01:38,680 --> 02:01:36,739

those like me who have been dragged to

2817

02:01:40,840 --> 02:01:38,690

the edge of reality I think that's

2818

02:01:42,729 --> 02:01:40,850

actually very well said and I think

2819

02:01:45,160 --> 02:01:42,739

which leaves a very good writer I was

2820

02:01:47,260 --> 02:01:45,170

aware that God was working with this

2821

02:01:48,850 --> 02:01:47,270

well-known writer worked in the office

2822

02:01:52,030 --> 02:01:48,860

every day I'd hear him on the phone I

2823

02:01:54,280 --> 02:01:52,040

was sworn to confidentiality etc one

2824

02:01:56,530 --> 02:01:54,290

afternoon a month or two before the book

2825

02:01:58,540 --> 02:01:56,540

came out I received a phone call at home

2826

02:02:00,580 --> 02:01:58,550

and it was whitley strieber who i had

2827

02:02:02,620 --> 02:02:00,590

never spoken to before he introduced

2828

02:02:04,450 --> 02:02:02,630

himself and he said and i'm paraphrasing

2829

02:02:05,979 --> 02:02:04,460

and whitley if you're listening please

2830

02:02:07,720 --> 02:02:05,989

correct me if i'm wrong i know you're

2831

02:02:09,970 --> 02:02:07,730

aware of my situation i know you were

2832

02:02:12,250 --> 02:02:09,980

his buds assistant i have completed a

2833

02:02:14,890 --> 02:02:12,260

manuscript on this story that has

2834

02:02:16,960 --> 02:02:14,900

happened to me and my family and I asked

2835

02:02:19,720 --> 02:02:16,970

bud if there was anyone he could suggest

2836

02:02:21,310 --> 02:02:19,730

who would proofread this who had enough

2837

02:02:23,260 --> 02:02:21,320

knowledge on the subject that they could

2838

02:02:25,600 --> 02:02:23,270

give me their opinion on how I've

2839

02:02:26,250 --> 02:02:25,610

written about it as well as somebody who

2840

02:02:27,959 --> 02:02:26,260

would

2841

02:02:30,120 --> 02:02:27,969

not be afraid to simply just tell me

2842

02:02:33,270 --> 02:02:30,130

what they thought and he recommended you

2843

02:02:36,120 --> 02:02:33,280

would could I ask you the favor of

2844

02:02:39,509 --> 02:02:36,130

reading this manuscript for this book I

2845

02:02:42,089 --> 02:02:39,519

said yes and a short time after that I

2846

02:02:43,979 --> 02:02:42,099

went to his house in lower Manhattan

2847

02:02:46,890 --> 02:02:43,989

very nice loft apartment that he had

2848

02:02:49,740 --> 02:02:46,900

with his wife and son and they set me up

2849

02:02:52,439 --> 02:02:49,750

in a guest room in the morning and

2850

02:02:55,350 --> 02:02:52,449

brought me lunch and I sat there for

2851  
02:02:57,120 --> 02:02:55,360  
about eight hours close to it and I read

2852  
02:02:59,069 --> 02:02:57,130  
the manuscript for communion from

2853  
02:03:01,560 --> 02:02:59,079  
beginning to end I thought it was a very

2854  
02:03:03,600 --> 02:03:01,570  
powerful book the only advice that I had

2855  
02:03:06,569 --> 02:03:03,610  
for Whitley was realizing he was still

2856  
02:03:08,729 --> 02:03:06,579  
in therapy something I had been in and

2857  
02:03:11,490 --> 02:03:08,739  
understood a certain amount of the

2858  
02:03:14,160 --> 02:03:11,500  
dynamics of that it might serve the

2859  
02:03:17,459 --> 02:03:14,170  
manuscript as well as the process he was

2860  
02:03:19,649 --> 02:03:17,469  
going through to spend a bit more time

2861  
02:03:21,870 --> 02:03:19,659  
on it and not push it into print right

2862  
02:03:23,580 --> 02:03:21,880  
now and he thanked me and I think sent

2863  
02:03:25,049 --> 02:03:23,590

it to the publisher that afternoon that

2864

02:03:27,930 --> 02:03:25,059

came out was an international bestseller

2865

02:03:30,600 --> 02:03:27,940

so don't listen to me now over time and

2866

02:03:33,890 --> 02:03:30,610

this is my opinion purely I have come to

2867

02:03:36,359 --> 02:03:33,900

feel that yes this is a true story and

2868

02:03:38,910 --> 02:03:36,369

that is something I assumed at the start

2869

02:03:41,759 --> 02:03:38,920

but and again this is my opinion that

2870

02:03:45,180 --> 02:03:41,769

there are tiny parts of it little things

2871

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:45,190

that Whitley as a writer just did a

2872

02:03:48,990 --> 02:03:46,960

little bit of fine-tuning on or a little

2873

02:03:52,109 --> 02:03:49,000

bit of sanding at the edges I can't

2874

02:03:55,080 --> 02:03:52,119

prove this and I mean no disrespect it

2875

02:03:57,450 --> 02:03:55,090

is simply my opinion that some of that

2876

02:03:59,640 --> 02:03:57,460

went on and for me that's always a

2877

02:04:01,080 --> 02:03:59,650

problem because if you change anything

2878

02:04:03,240 --> 02:04:01,090

when you're writing

2879

02:04:05,640 --> 02:04:03,250

ideally scrupulous nonfiction and boy do

2880

02:04:07,620 --> 02:04:05,650

I know that you can be accused of

2881

02:04:09,959 --> 02:04:07,630

quote-unquote not telling the truth or

2882

02:04:11,609 --> 02:04:09,969

some well in what else may meant sure

2883

02:04:13,620 --> 02:04:11,619

and also the problem is at that point

2884

02:04:15,689 --> 02:04:13,630

where does the fact and in the fiction

2885

02:04:17,520 --> 02:04:15,699

begins let's move on to another question

2886

02:04:19,919 --> 02:04:17,530

because we're getting late in the show

2887

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:19,929

Krissy well now we're gonna you know

2888

02:04:24,689 --> 02:04:22,000

burst the the Rendlesham bubble bubble

2889

02:04:25,799 --> 02:04:24,699

here and we have several questions I'm

2890

02:04:28,140 --> 02:04:25,809

not sure if we're going to be able to

2891

02:04:30,569 --> 02:04:28,150

get through all this but your Rendlesham

2892

02:04:33,330 --> 02:04:30,579

has is you know this is me speaking

2893

02:04:36,060 --> 02:04:33,340

Rendlesham is kind of uh it has a life

2894

02:04:37,820 --> 02:04:36,070

of its own and this question comes from

2895

02:04:41,330 --> 02:04:37,830

on the fritz who's one of our

2896

02:04:43,670 --> 02:04:41,340

our earliest he's been involved in post

2897

02:04:45,940 --> 02:04:43,680

and unfair cast for over five years

2898

02:04:48,530 --> 02:04:45,950

he was once a moderator for the forums

2899

02:04:50,420 --> 02:04:48,540

exactly should you know his question

2900

02:04:52,730 --> 02:04:50,430

deals with what seems to be the sullying

2901  
02:04:54,800 --> 02:04:52,740  
of the Rendlesham forest incident I

2902  
02:04:57,380 --> 02:04:54,810  
believe that the personalities involved

2903  
02:04:59,720 --> 02:04:57,390  
are beginning to degrade the event to me

2904  
02:05:01,910 --> 02:04:59,730  
when you have possibly the best UFO

2905  
02:05:03,200 --> 02:05:01,920  
encounter of all time it now seems to

2906  
02:05:05,660 --> 02:05:03,210  
have all the principals involved

2907  
02:05:07,340 --> 02:05:05,670  
starting to turn on each other I must

2908  
02:05:10,130 --> 02:05:07,350  
admit that I really can't believe how

2909  
02:05:13,070 --> 02:05:10,140  
anyone or everyone is going after

2910  
02:05:15,110 --> 02:05:13,080  
Charles Hall now don't get me wrong I'm

2911  
02:05:16,850 --> 02:05:15,120  
sure he is no angel in this case but

2912  
02:05:18,500 --> 02:05:16,860  
this is a guy who had to tape this is a

2913  
02:05:20,150 --> 02:05:18,510

guy who wrote the report this is a guy

2914

02:05:22,730 --> 02:05:20,160

who actually came forward first in my

2915

02:05:24,350 --> 02:05:22,740

view he says I'm not saying anything bad

2916

02:05:26,270 --> 02:05:24,360

about Larry Warren Penniston Burroughs

2917

02:05:28,640 --> 02:05:26,280

or anyone else for that matter but why

2918

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:28,650

Jim Penniston would bring that binary

2919

02:05:33,260 --> 02:05:31,920

code stuff right now is a head scratcher

2920

02:05:35,540 --> 02:05:33,270

and that's for sure

2921

02:05:37,340 --> 02:05:35,550

so I guess my question is are these guys

2922

02:05:39,200 --> 02:05:37,350

starting to crack under some sort of

2923

02:05:40,100 --> 02:05:39,210

unseen pressure he would love to hear

2924

02:05:42,500 --> 02:05:40,110

your thoughts on that

2925

02:05:45,050 --> 02:05:42,510

and he also says peter is a great guest

2926

02:05:46,880 --> 02:05:45,060

on any show I've ever heard him on thank

2927

02:05:48,230 --> 02:05:46,890

you that means a lot to me thank you

2928

02:05:52,040 --> 02:05:48,240

just for that I'll give you a good

2929

02:05:54,650 --> 02:05:52,050

answer know number one you've mentioned

2930

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,660

left at Eastgate several times the

2931

02:05:58,310 --> 02:05:56,400

first-hand account of the Rendlesham

2932

02:06:00,650 --> 02:05:58,320

forest UFO incidents cover up an

2933

02:06:02,810 --> 02:06:00,660

investigation I didn't write that i

2934

02:06:04,430 --> 02:06:02,820

co-wrote it and I wouldn't want anyone

2935

02:06:06,350 --> 02:06:04,440

to think because that is something that

2936

02:06:08,480 --> 02:06:06,360

did come up early on a bit witnesses

2937

02:06:10,850 --> 02:06:08,490

can't write Larry is a very good writer

2938

02:06:13,130 --> 02:06:10,860

and he wrote his half of the book more

2939

02:06:15,020 --> 02:06:13,140

than half of the book and I did the rest

2940

02:06:18,500 --> 02:06:15,030

and I'm glad was involved a little bit

2941

02:06:20,690 --> 02:06:18,510

too I'm very proud of the

2942

02:06:22,970 --> 02:06:20,700

accomplishments the Rendlesham forest

2943

02:06:26,270 --> 02:06:22,980

incident which is many of your listeners

2944

02:06:29,090 --> 02:06:26,280

know took place over three and possibly

2945

02:06:32,690 --> 02:06:29,100

two nights consecutively between

2946

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:32,700

Christmas and New Year's 1980 in Suffolk

2947

02:06:38,240 --> 02:06:35,040

East Anglia England within the proximity

2948

02:06:41,420 --> 02:06:38,250

of to highly secured NATO bases was 30

2949

02:06:44,780 --> 02:06:41,430

years old on December well late December

2950

02:06:47,390 --> 02:06:44,790

and I along with Larry along with two of

2951  
02:06:51,260 --> 02:06:47,400  
the other key witnesses Charles Hall was

2952  
02:06:54,260 --> 02:06:51,270  
invited he declined and another

2953  
02:06:56,360 --> 02:06:54,270  
investigator of the case Linda how also

2954  
02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:56,370  
Nick Pope was there specifically for

2955  
02:07:01,280 --> 02:06:58,320  
questions and answers and not to speak

2956  
02:07:05,090 --> 02:07:01,290  
but there was a conference and that was

2957  
02:07:07,610 --> 02:07:05,100  
the place where Jim Penniston chose for

2958  
02:07:12,020 --> 02:07:07,620  
the first time in public to talk about

2959  
02:07:15,080 --> 02:07:12,030  
this so-called binary code and that had

2960  
02:07:18,650 --> 02:07:15,090  
I don't want to mischaracterize it it's

2961  
02:07:20,180 --> 02:07:18,660  
Jim's story and I wouldn't dream of you

2962  
02:07:24,280 --> 02:07:20,190  
know trying to interpret it and for your

2963  
02:07:27,070 --> 02:07:24,290

audience I still am having a problem

2964

02:07:30,170 --> 02:07:27,080

grasping it and that's not a reflection

2965

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:30,180

necessarily on the veracity of Jim's

2966

02:07:38,080 --> 02:07:35,040

claims it's I am in many ways I'm just

2967

02:07:42,230 --> 02:07:38,090

really it's so right-brained that I have

2968

02:07:44,330 --> 02:07:42,240

problems wrapping myself around certain

2969

02:07:48,050 --> 02:07:44,340

scientific constructs that are presented

2970

02:07:53,210 --> 02:07:48,060

to me among them this aspect of the

2971

02:07:56,270 --> 02:07:53,220

story Jim and John Burroughs who he has

2972

02:07:58,820 --> 02:07:56,280

been lecturing with on and off over the

2973

02:08:02,030 --> 02:07:58,830

past years sometimes with Charles halt

2974

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:02,040

and I will say although I think Jim is

2975

02:08:07,340 --> 02:08:04,800

now associated with with Charles again

2976

02:08:10,970 --> 02:08:07,350

in December both of them badmouth

2977

02:08:14,600 --> 02:08:10,980

Charles extensively from the stage and

2978

02:08:17,360 --> 02:08:14,610

then by March when they spoke at the

2979

02:08:19,580 --> 02:08:17,370

International UFO Congress in Phoenix

2980

02:08:21,080 --> 02:08:19,590

Jim was very much back in the groove

2981

02:08:22,940 --> 02:08:21,090

with nothing well we'll get into this

2982

02:08:25,250 --> 02:08:22,950

particular issue and more with Peter

2983

02:08:29,460 --> 02:08:25,260

Robbins I'm Jeanne with Chris you're in

2984

02:08:34,509 --> 02:08:32,290

[Music]

2985

02:08:37,759 --> 02:08:34,519

America's number one source for

2986

02:08:42,109 --> 02:08:37,769

independent talk radio for over a decade

2987

02:08:44,299 --> 02:08:42,119

we are the gcn radio network graphic

2988

02:08:46,520 --> 02:08:44,309

converter is the image manipulation tool

2989

02:08:48,739 --> 02:08:46,530

for the rest of us it does not use any

2990

02:08:50,959 --> 02:08:48,749

database you get full control of all

2991

02:08:53,120 --> 02:08:50,969

your files want to view the images of a

2992

02:08:55,819 --> 02:08:53,130

folder drag it into graphic converter

2993

02:08:57,560 --> 02:08:55,829

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2994

02:08:59,810 --> 02:08:57,570

your image files you could use it for

2995

02:09:01,819 --> 02:08:59,820

slideshows you could use it to import

2996

02:09:03,979 --> 02:09:01,829

images from digital cameras or from

2997

02:09:05,779 --> 02:09:03,989

scanners need to do some image editing

2998

02:09:08,689 --> 02:09:05,789

you can do that too in graphic converter

2999

02:09:10,819 --> 02:09:08,699

also print catalogs convert from so many

3000

02:09:13,250 --> 02:09:10,829

formats I can't even list them download

3001  
02:09:15,469 --> 02:09:13,260  
now to see if graphic converter is good

3002  
02:09:17,689 --> 02:09:15,479  
for you like one and a half million

3003  
02:09:19,939 --> 02:09:17,699  
other users guess what you could save

3004  
02:09:22,520 --> 02:09:19,949  
money when you buy graphic converter use

3005  
02:09:24,620 --> 02:09:22,530  
the coupon code night-owl use the coupon

3006  
02:09:27,140 --> 02:09:24,630  
code night owl to get a special price

3007  
02:09:31,699 --> 02:09:27,150  
for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3008  
02:09:34,370 --> 02:09:31,709  
calm that's Ellie MKE soft calm Lemke

3009  
02:09:39,379 --> 02:09:34,380  
soft calm l.e MKE

3010  
02:09:41,959 --> 02:09:39,389  
soft calm attention Gardner's this is an

3011  
02:09:43,879 --> 02:09:41,969  
urgent GC and self-reliance update GC

3012  
02:09:45,770 --> 02:09:43,889  
and has just discovered a new bioactive

3013  
02:09:46,009 --> 02:09:45,780

superfood for garden plants flowers and

3014

02:09:47,509 --> 02:09:46,019

herbs

3015

02:09:49,069 --> 02:09:47,519

it's called proto grow and it's so

3016

02:09:50,479 --> 02:09:49,079

effective at producing rapid plant

3017

02:09:52,189 --> 02:09:50,489

growth that it seems to almost force

3018

02:09:54,049 --> 02:09:52,199

plants to grow like crazy under

3019

02:09:55,609 --> 02:09:54,059

practically any soil in my conditions

3020

02:09:56,899 --> 02:09:55,619

now here's the best part for our

3021

02:09:59,449 --> 02:09:56,909

listeners who garden for self-reliance

3022

02:10:01,040 --> 02:09:59,459

proto grows unique blend of C nutrients

3023

02:10:02,569 --> 02:10:01,050

maximizes mineral uptake and

3024

02:10:04,699 --> 02:10:02,579

dramatically increases bloom set

3025

02:10:06,259 --> 02:10:04,709

creating maximum plant growth in minimum

3026

02:10:07,879 --> 02:10:06,269

time proto girl works by providing

3027

02:10:09,500 --> 02:10:07,889

geometric keys which have the capacity

3028

02:10:11,299 --> 02:10:09,510

to actually unlock the genetic code for

3029

02:10:12,799 --> 02:10:11,309

nutritional taking plants proto grows

3030

02:10:14,089 --> 02:10:12,809

full spectrum plant fertility means

3031

02:10:15,620 --> 02:10:14,099

fruits and vegetables with extraordinary

3032

02:10:17,270 --> 02:10:15,630

taste enough to ten times the

3033

02:10:18,830 --> 02:10:17,280

nutritional value and if you want to

3034

02:10:20,779 --> 02:10:18,840

double or triple the potency of herbs or

3035

02:10:22,370 --> 02:10:20,789

wheatgrass you can if you want to grow

3036

02:10:24,679 --> 02:10:22,380

nutritional eyes superfoods with non

3037

02:10:26,029 --> 02:10:24,689

hybrids it's now easy GC and listeners

3038

02:10:27,620 --> 02:10:26,039

who want to grow dirt cheap superfood

3039

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:27,630

should visit the proto girl website at

3040

02:10:34,399 --> 02:10:29,840

grow like crazy calm that's

3041

02:10:40,189 --> 02:10:35,929

that's eight seven seven three two seven

3042

02:10:40,680 --> 02:10:40,199

oh three six five hi I'm mark Craig head

3043

02:10:42,660 --> 02:10:40,690

founder

3044

02:10:44,640 --> 02:10:42,670

of crossbreed holsters I designed our

3045

02:10:46,890 --> 02:10:44,650

top-selling holster the super tuck

3046

02:10:49,260 --> 02:10:46,900

deluxe to solve the problems of being

3047

02:10:51,689 --> 02:10:49,270

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

3048

02:10:53,640 --> 02:10:51,699

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

3049

02:10:55,860 --> 02:10:53,650

most comfortable most concealable

3050

02:10:57,630 --> 02:10:55,870

holster on the market today we offer a

3051  
02:10:58,410 --> 02:10:57,640  
two week free trial and a lifetime

3052  
02:11:01,520 --> 02:10:58,420  
warranty

3053  
02:11:06,360 --> 02:11:01,530  
visit us at crossbreed holsters dot-com

3054  
02:11:08,490 --> 02:11:06,370  
don't forget crossbreed holsters dot-com

3055  
02:11:10,020 --> 02:11:08,500  
hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

3056  
02:11:11,550 --> 02:11:10,030  
wondered why banks stockbrokers

3057  
02:11:13,500 --> 02:11:11,560  
investment advisors won't talk about

3058  
02:11:16,020 --> 02:11:13,510  
gold IRAs they've been available since

3059  
02:11:17,850 --> 02:11:16,030  
1986 yet the financial industry won't

3060  
02:11:19,770 --> 02:11:17,860  
recognize the value of gold for your

3061  
02:11:22,140 --> 02:11:19,780  
attire mint gold has outperformed paper

3062  
02:11:23,700 --> 02:11:22,150  
investments yet no word about IRAs if

3063  
02:11:27,390 --> 02:11:23,710

you would like to have gold for your

3064

02:11:29,220 --> 02:11:27,400

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

3065

02:11:59,640 --> 02:11:29,230

left behind by rising inflation and low

3066

02:12:00,870 --> 02:11:59,650

returns call 806-853-9949 acid helping

3067

02:12:02,880 --> 02:12:00,880

you to regain your energy and health

3068

02:12:05,070 --> 02:12:02,890

alkalizing your water by simply adding

3069

02:12:07,140 --> 02:12:05,080

10 drops of alkaviva plasma pH drops

3070

02:12:09,660 --> 02:12:07,150

helps the body to rid itself of acidic

3071

02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:09,670

waste increases oxygen and raises the pH

3072

02:12:13,770 --> 02:12:11,440

of your body to optimal levels and

3073

02:12:16,140 --> 02:12:13,780

bacteria and viruses cannot survive in

3074

02:12:18,420 --> 02:12:16,150

an alkaline hi PA environment order your

3075

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:18,430

bottle of alcove in plasma pH drops for

3076

02:12:27,620 --> 02:12:22,480

only 29.95 at Alka vision com that's ALK

3077

02:12:32,729 --> 02:12:27,630

a vision calm or call 2 6 9 4 0 9 1776

3078

02:12:35,130 --> 02:12:32,739

to 69 4 0 9 1776 alkalize your body

3079

02:12:44,340 --> 02:12:35,140

supercharge your health at Alka vision

3080

02:12:50,730 --> 02:12:46,170

listening to the paragraphs the

3081

02:12:53,250 --> 02:12:50,740

gold-standard paranormal radio we're

3082

02:12:55,260 --> 02:12:53,260

back with peter robbins of course who's

3083

02:12:57,630 --> 02:12:55,270

co-author of left and eastgate with

3084

02:13:00,150 --> 02:12:57,640

larry warren founding member of the

3085

02:13:02,520 --> 02:13:00,160

intruders foundation you're listening to

3086

02:13:05,190 --> 02:13:02,530

gene and Chris and I'm the Peres cast

3087

02:13:07,800 --> 02:13:05,200

you were talking about was this a

3088

02:13:10,080 --> 02:13:07,810

falling-out among the people who were

3089

02:13:13,410 --> 02:13:10,090

involved in the rendition case well

3090

02:13:16,620 --> 02:13:13,420

there's never been a falling in there's

3091

02:13:18,990 --> 02:13:16,630

never been cohesion here it's not a new

3092

02:13:23,490 --> 02:13:19,000

phenomena what happened

3093

02:13:26,850 --> 02:13:23,500

in part is that the events happened Jim

3094

02:13:29,760 --> 02:13:26,860

and John who were involved on the first

3095

02:13:33,240 --> 02:13:29,770

night and I as I recall John on the

3096

02:13:37,140 --> 02:13:33,250

second stayed in the service for another

3097

02:13:40,470 --> 02:13:37,150

20 odd years and as they have related it

3098

02:13:43,860 --> 02:13:40,480

to us only had each other to talk about

3099

02:13:46,170 --> 02:13:43,870

it with which had to be incredibly

3100

02:13:49,530 --> 02:13:46,180

stressful Larry

3101

02:13:51,630 --> 02:13:49,540

Warren my co-author left the air force

3102

02:13:56,910 --> 02:13:51,640

with a fully honorable discharge six

3103

02:14:00,180 --> 02:13:56,920

months after the fact in May of 1981 in

3104

02:14:01,260 --> 02:14:00,190

82 suffering very much from what we

3105

02:14:04,410 --> 02:14:01,270

would now say oh yeah that's

3106

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:04,420

post-traumatic stress disorder felt a

3107

02:14:09,810 --> 02:14:06,880

tremendous need to talk to somebody

3108

02:14:12,330 --> 02:14:09,820

about this and ultimately the first in

3109

02:14:15,810 --> 02:14:12,340

UFO investigative person he was put in

3110

02:14:17,490 --> 02:14:15,820

contact with was Larry Fawcett a name

3111

02:14:19,770 --> 02:14:17,500

that will ring true to some of your

3112

02:14:22,860 --> 02:14:19,780

listeners not active now retired in

3113

02:14:25,710 --> 02:14:22,870

Florida and I hope he's well but Larry

3114

02:14:27,930 --> 02:14:25,720

was at the time not just a respected UFO

3115

02:14:30,900 --> 02:14:27,940

investigator he was a police lieutenant

3116

02:14:33,660 --> 02:14:30,910

in Coventry Connecticut and very adept

3117

02:14:36,690 --> 02:14:33,670

and interviewing at etc and he was the

3118

02:14:39,060 --> 02:14:36,700

one who first drew you know did a full

3119

02:14:41,580 --> 02:14:39,070

series of interviews with warrant

3120

02:14:44,400 --> 02:14:41,590

although Linda Howe also did a series of

3121

02:14:46,170 --> 02:14:44,410

interviews with him before a year or so

3122

02:14:49,440 --> 02:14:46,180

before we began to work together

3123

02:14:52,230 --> 02:14:49,450

Larry and I that is and the information

3124

02:14:54,900 --> 02:14:52,240

that Larry gave to Larry Fossett was

3125

02:14:58,049 --> 02:14:54,910

then put into the form of a FOIA and

3126

02:15:00,599 --> 02:14:58,059

that was filed

3127

02:15:02,729 --> 02:15:00,609

and the next year it resulted in the

3128

02:15:06,169 --> 02:15:02,739

release of that single document that we

3129

02:15:10,379 --> 02:15:06,179

refer to as a halt document his somewhat

3130

02:15:13,500 --> 02:15:10,389

compressed redacted report of the event

3131

02:15:15,899 --> 02:15:13,510

written two weeks after the fact but

3132

02:15:18,779 --> 02:15:15,909

certainly you know the document the only

3133

02:15:22,439 --> 02:15:18,789

one we had for two decades or so that

3134

02:15:25,829 --> 02:15:22,449

validated it on an official forum I will

3135

02:15:29,129 --> 02:15:25,839

also stress and reiterate here that the

3136

02:15:31,349 --> 02:15:29,139

information was only gotten from Larry

3137

02:15:33,989 --> 02:15:31,359

Warren who essentially and there's no

3138

02:15:36,119 --> 02:15:33,999

nice word for it he outed everybody that

3139

02:15:38,729 --> 02:15:36,129

he remembered being involved with it now

3140

02:15:41,040 --> 02:15:38,739

Charles halt has maintained on and off

3141

02:15:42,809 --> 02:15:41,050

for many years that Larry wasn't even

3142

02:15:45,829 --> 02:15:42,819

involved that he just heard stuff and

3143

02:15:48,569 --> 02:15:45,839

wanted to be involved as a wannabe and

3144

02:15:50,969 --> 02:15:48,579

you know it gets a kick out of being a

3145

02:15:54,540 --> 02:15:50,979

UFO personality please I find that

3146

02:15:57,209 --> 02:15:54,550

insulting but the information was then

3147

02:16:00,299 --> 02:15:57,219

sent the halt document was then sent as

3148

02:16:03,299 --> 02:16:00,309

a courtesy to leading British UFO

3149

02:16:05,939 --> 02:16:03,309

researcher Jenny Randall's who shared it

3150

02:16:09,029 --> 02:16:05,949

with a colleague who is an attorney as

3151

02:16:11,279 --> 02:16:09,039

well as a UFO researcher and his name is

3152

02:16:13,229 --> 02:16:11,289

I'll think of it and he then turned

3153

02:16:15,839 --> 02:16:13,239

around and sold it to the now-defunct

3154

02:16:17,819 --> 02:16:15,849

news of the world for X thousands of

3155

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:17,829

pounds and when that story broke in

3156

02:16:24,449 --> 02:16:20,800

October 82 Charles halts name was front

3157

02:16:27,689 --> 02:16:24,459

and center this as he has said to me and

3158

02:16:30,299 --> 02:16:27,699

Larry personally to audiences and on

3159

02:16:32,819 --> 02:16:30,309

television and other locations of very

3160

02:16:35,280 --> 02:16:32,829

understandably was not a good thing in

3161

02:16:37,019 --> 02:16:35,290

his career or his private life and when

3162

02:16:40,019 --> 02:16:37,029

we were speaking on at the same

3163

02:16:43,259 --> 02:16:40,029

conference in Kansas in March I told him

3164

02:16:45,660 --> 02:16:43,269

from the stage that I was sorry that it

3165

02:16:48,120 --> 02:16:45,670

had caused such a disruption and you

3166

02:16:50,189 --> 02:16:48,130

know anxiety and anguish to his life and

3167

02:16:52,139 --> 02:16:50,199

that I was still very proud of my

3168

02:16:55,229 --> 02:16:52,149

co-author and always would be for

3169

02:16:57,660 --> 02:16:55,239

bringing this information out now Larry

3170

02:17:00,540 --> 02:16:57,670

Warren was left to kind of hang in the

3171

02:17:02,189 --> 02:17:00,550

wind for X amount of time but he got to

3172

02:17:05,399 --> 02:17:02,199

rage at the universe you didn't have to

3173

02:17:07,290 --> 02:17:05,409

shut up about it or decompressed like

3174

02:17:09,509 --> 02:17:07,300

Penniston and Burroughs Charles halt

3175

02:17:11,129 --> 02:17:09,519

maintained from the start that Larry's

3176

02:17:11,550 --> 02:17:11,139

word couldn't be trusted because he was

3177

02:17:13,680 --> 02:17:11,560

met

3178

02:17:15,240 --> 02:17:13,690

with and you're familiar as readers of

3179

02:17:17,310 --> 02:17:15,250

left that he skater you've heard John

3180

02:17:20,760 --> 02:17:17,320

and Jim speak and you know these men

3181

02:17:23,160 --> 02:17:20,770

were put through Disneyland on LSD kind

3182

02:17:24,390 --> 02:17:23,170

of stuff starting the next night and

3183

02:17:27,090 --> 02:17:24,400

what they were subjected to is

3184

02:17:29,370 --> 02:17:27,100

unconscionable and they are all damaged

3185

02:17:31,980 --> 02:17:29,380

from it but all maintained for many

3186

02:17:33,900 --> 02:17:31,990

years that Larry's statements could not

3187

02:17:35,820 --> 02:17:33,910

be taken as credible because he had

3188

02:17:37,890 --> 02:17:35,830

quote-unquote been meddled with well

3189

02:17:39,930 --> 02:17:37,900

they've all been meddled with and John

3190

02:17:42,210 --> 02:17:39,940

and Jim my god after hearing them speak

3191

02:17:43,980 --> 02:17:42,220

about how they're dealing with this or

3192

02:17:46,140 --> 02:17:43,990

trying to deal with it my heart goes out

3193

02:17:48,840 --> 02:17:46,150

to both of them and if anything they're

3194

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:48,850

more beat up about it than Larry and

3195

02:17:53,670 --> 02:17:51,280

poor guy has really had it for Leslie

3196

02:17:56,340 --> 02:17:53,680

John I really feel kind of bad for him

3197

02:17:57,810 --> 02:17:56,350

boy talk about having to deal with with

3198

02:17:59,940 --> 02:17:57,820

something you know that you have

3199

02:18:02,400 --> 02:17:59,950

absolutely no control with and you're

3200

02:18:04,710 --> 02:18:02,410

totally in reaction mode let me take it

3201

02:18:06,750 --> 02:18:04,720

one step further on that stage and this

3202

02:18:08,310 --> 02:18:06,760

was the best-informed most emotional

3203

02:18:10,740 --> 02:18:08,320

audience I think I've ever spoken before

3204

02:18:13,290 --> 02:18:10,750

in my life we had close to 400 people

3205

02:18:15,570 --> 02:18:13,300

most of them local from Suffolk who had

3206

02:18:18,120 --> 02:18:15,580

grown up with this with the major story

3207

02:18:20,340 --> 02:18:18,130

of their life or half a dozen civilian

3208

02:18:21,960 --> 02:18:20,350

witnesses in the audience from 30 years

3209

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:21,970

before handful of foreign military

3210

02:18:25,710 --> 02:18:24,160

people they knew the story as well as

3211

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:25,720

they could backwards and forwards and

3212

02:18:29,610 --> 02:18:28,000

they were irate at Jim when he made this

3213

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:29,620

announcement why did you wait all these

3214

02:18:36,170 --> 02:18:34,240

years etc and when John Burroughs I'll

3215

02:18:37,800 --> 02:18:36,180

tell you I mean I will never forget this

3216

02:18:39,720 --> 02:18:37,810

question John

3217

02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:39,730

is it true as I've heard that when you

3218

02:18:43,650 --> 02:18:42,160

came upon the object in the woods you

3219

02:18:44,910 --> 02:18:43,660

pulled your service weapon and went into

3220

02:18:47,550 --> 02:18:44,920

a two-handed stance

3221

02:18:49,740 --> 02:18:47,560

John I'm not sure I'm not sure if it

3222

02:18:52,530 --> 02:18:49,750

really happened or it's an implanted

3223

02:18:53,880 --> 02:18:52,540

memory John I've heard that you jumped

3224

02:18:56,700 --> 02:18:53,890

on the thing and it went like 10 meters

3225

02:19:00,480 --> 02:18:56,710

with you on it is that true John I'm

3226

02:19:02,940 --> 02:19:00,490

just not sure I it may have happened but

3227

02:19:05,760 --> 02:19:02,950

I don't I can't say for sure John were

3228

02:19:08,670 --> 02:19:05,770

you abducted I don't know for anybody

3229

02:19:11,130 --> 02:19:08,680

who has ever seen the clips that both of

3230

02:19:13,470 --> 02:19:11,140

these guys have courageously allowed to

3231

02:19:15,320 --> 02:19:13,480

be shown at such conferences and Linda

3232

02:19:18,750 --> 02:19:15,330

has done I think a wonderful job in her

3233

02:19:21,690 --> 02:19:18,760

presentations right in her conversation

3234

02:19:23,610 --> 02:19:21,700

with John is on dialogues and disclosure

3235

02:19:26,190 --> 02:19:23,620

Rebecca

3236

02:19:30,060 --> 02:19:26,200

I'll digress one other place on June

3237

02:19:33,120 --> 02:19:30,070

21st 2009 we had episode the power Kass

3238

02:19:35,430 --> 02:19:33,130

with Peter and John burrows and John

3239

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:35,440

burrows was seated about five feet from

3240

02:19:39,959 --> 02:19:37,599

me when we did that recording okay well

3241

02:19:42,270 --> 02:19:39,969

there you know and John I mean you he's

3242

02:19:44,730 --> 02:19:42,280

a to say he's a big guy as a joke it's

3243

02:19:46,709 --> 02:19:44,740

like saying I'm a short guy which I am

3244

02:19:48,330 --> 02:19:46,719

John has got to be watch six five or

3245

02:19:50,460 --> 02:19:48,340

something like he's one of the few

3246

02:19:54,030 --> 02:19:50,470

people who tell who's ever made a window

3247

02:19:55,920 --> 02:19:54,040

look diminutive yes exactly and John I

3248

02:19:57,840 --> 02:19:55,930

mean you know he looks haunted to me I

3249

02:20:00,810 --> 02:19:57,850

again my heart really goes out for the

3250

02:20:03,210 --> 02:20:00,820

guy he's had like Larry and like Jim as

3251

02:20:05,550 --> 02:20:03,220

I understand it and other men who I have

3252

02:20:07,170 --> 02:20:05,560

been in touch with whose have not given

3253

02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:07,180

me permission to use their names but

3254

02:20:11,070 --> 02:20:08,800

I've certainly established were involved

3255

02:20:14,430 --> 02:20:11,080

anomalous associated health problems

3256

02:20:17,040 --> 02:20:14,440

this burned the retinas of Larry's eyes

3257

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:17,050

and the Air Force medical forms to back

3258

02:20:21,630 --> 02:20:18,880

that up or included in the book this is

3259

02:20:24,450 --> 02:20:21,640

not theoretical these guys have been

3260

02:20:27,530 --> 02:20:24,460

through the mill but to watch John this

3261

02:20:31,350 --> 02:20:27,540

big guy in hypnotic regression with his

3262

02:20:34,860 --> 02:20:31,360

therapist trying to just draw away that

3263

02:20:36,690 --> 02:20:34,870

last veil so to say he is terrified and

3264

02:20:40,261 --> 02:20:36,700

whatever happened there it was

3265

02:20:42,000 --> 02:20:40,271

absolutely um well life-changing very

3266

02:20:45,780 --> 02:20:42,010

frightening very frightening indeed you

3267

02:20:48,540 --> 02:20:45,790

bet so again I we would need a ruffle

3268

02:20:51,360 --> 02:20:48,550

show I guess there are what do you think

3269

02:20:53,550 --> 02:20:51,370

the binary code I I mean what what's up

3270

02:20:57,560 --> 02:20:53,560

I don't I don't know what to think about

3271

02:21:02,820 --> 02:20:57,570

it I I just hope to god that it pans out

3272

02:21:04,680 --> 02:21:02,830

in reality and in the public you know in

3273

02:21:07,380 --> 02:21:04,690

the public do you want that this is

3274

02:21:09,930 --> 02:21:07,390

going to put you know a very dark shadow

3275

02:21:12,330 --> 02:21:09,940

on the whole case which is a one of one

3276

02:21:15,300 --> 02:21:12,340

of the standout you know bedrock cases

3277

02:21:18,420 --> 02:21:15,310

in ufology you know it kind of you know

3278

02:21:20,310 --> 02:21:18,430

I you know I don't want to belittle the

3279

02:21:24,930 --> 02:21:20,320

Rendlesham case by mentioning Stan

3280

02:21:28,040 --> 02:21:24,940

Romanick and his pose formula but it

3281

02:21:30,840 --> 02:21:28,050

just it it seems to me that it's just

3282

02:21:33,960 --> 02:21:30,850

giving a huge tanker full of gasoline

3283

02:21:35,850 --> 02:21:33,970

for for the naysayers and the debunkers

3284

02:21:37,020 --> 02:21:35,860

the different state that worst thing

3285

02:21:39,270 --> 02:21:37,030

that could happen if it

3286

02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:39,280

and through while I was going to say I I

3287

02:21:44,460 --> 02:21:41,920

certainly will not prejudge it I'm

3288

02:21:47,700 --> 02:21:44,470

following the story as well as I can

3289

02:21:50,400 --> 02:21:47,710

I wished him well I hope that this is

3290

02:21:52,770 --> 02:21:50,410

something that can be established in

3291

02:21:57,180 --> 02:21:52,780

scientific terms and no on certain terms

3292

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:57,190

but the potential to hurt perception of

3293

02:22:03,060 --> 02:22:00,160

the larger picture would be there for

3294

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:03,070

sure if somebody or individuals are able

3295

02:22:09,690 --> 02:22:05,200

to establish that it is not credible in

3296

02:22:11,070 --> 02:22:09,700

a way that we all accept and raises so

3297

02:22:13,050 --> 02:22:11,080

many issues and we don't have much time

3298

02:22:15,240 --> 02:22:13,060

to get into more of it but we'll try to

3299

02:22:18,150 --> 02:22:15,250

explore this in more detail in the final

3300

02:22:20,010 --> 02:22:18,160

segment we have Peter Robbins the

3301

02:22:23,690 --> 02:22:20,020

co-host is Chris O'Brien I'm gene

3302

02:22:30,910 --> 02:22:23,700

Steinberg you're in America

3303

02:22:34,820 --> 02:22:30,920

[Music]

3304

02:22:37,519 --> 02:22:34,830

are you tired of searching for great

3305

02:22:41,780 --> 02:22:37,529

talk-radio of the more important search

3306

02:22:44,059 --> 02:22:41,790

in overall we are the GCM radio network

3307

02:22:46,910 --> 02:22:44,069

so here's what happened I was placing an

3308

02:22:49,309 --> 02:22:46,920

order online the site went down it just

3309

02:22:50,990 --> 02:22:49,319

stopped responding it took hours before

3310

02:22:52,609 --> 02:22:51,000

it returned but I'd already placed the

3311

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:52,619

order with another company if your site

3312

02:22:56,359 --> 02:22:54,960

goes down you could lose business and if

3313

02:22:58,519 --> 02:22:56,369

you have a business or personal site

3314

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:58,529

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

3315

02:23:04,099 --> 02:23:01,920

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

3316

02:23:07,130 --> 02:23:04,109

hosted on one of the most reliable

3317

02:23:10,820 --> 02:23:07,140

networks in the world check it out I web

3318

02:23:12,830 --> 02:23:10,830

comm that's iWeb comm for 58 years fate

3319

02:23:14,660 --> 02:23:12,840

has provided true reports to the strange

3320

02:23:16,670 --> 02:23:14,670

and unknown fate brings you the latest

3321

02:23:18,679 --> 02:23:16,680

in all aspects of the paranormal like

3322

02:23:21,170 --> 02:23:18,689

angels and miracles psychic phenomena

3323

02:23:22,700 --> 02:23:21,180

ghosts UFOs and much much more to

3324

02:23:25,700 --> 02:23:22,710

receive your complimentary fate magazine

3325

02:23:27,889 --> 02:23:25,710

call now at one eight hundred seven two

3326

02:23:41,750 --> 02:23:27,899

eight two seven three oh or visit their

3327

02:23:45,979 --> 02:23:44,179

keep our filters calm has always kept

3328

02:23:48,170 --> 02:23:45,989

our focus on the berkey water filter

3329

02:23:49,910 --> 02:23:48,180

products but increasingly our customers

3330

02:23:51,979 --> 02:23:49,920

have been asking for storable foods

3331

02:23:54,590 --> 02:23:51,989

after months of research big berkey

3332

02:23:57,080 --> 02:23:54,600

water filters calm now offers great

3333

02:23:59,330 --> 02:23:57,090

tasting long lasting storable foods

3334

02:24:01,760 --> 02:23:59,340

these ready-to-eat meals are packed in

3335

02:24:03,290 --> 02:24:01,770

airtight nitrogen pouches all you do is

3336

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,300

just add water and because they're

3337

02:24:07,490 --> 02:24:05,760

sealed so well they come with a 25 year

3338

02:24:09,410 --> 02:24:07,500

shelf life combined our berkey water

3339

02:24:11,420 --> 02:24:09,420

filters which are powerful enough to

3340

02:24:13,460 --> 02:24:11,430

purify treated untreated or even

3341

02:24:15,559 --> 02:24:13,470

stagnant pond water with our storable

3342

02:24:17,689 --> 02:24:15,569

foods and you have a winning combination

3343

02:24:20,540 --> 02:24:17,699

remember we offer free shipping on every

3344

02:24:22,399 --> 02:24:20,550

order over \$50 and GCN listeners receive

3345

02:24:26,269 --> 02:24:22,409

five percent off all ceramic filter

3346

02:24:29,300 --> 02:24:26,279

systems visit big ber ke y water filters

3347

02:24:31,939 --> 02:24:29,310

comm or call 877 ninety nine Berkey

3348

02:24:37,179 --> 02:24:31,949

that's big berkey water filters calm or

3349

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:37,189

call 877 ninety nine ber ke y today

3350

02:24:41,450 --> 02:24:39,840

hello friends Alex Jones here you all

3351  
02:24:42,380 --> 02:24:41,460  
know I've worked for years with Steve

3352  
02:24:44,210 --> 02:24:42,390  
shank and

3353  
02:24:45,590 --> 02:24:44,220  
correct I have a Foods for my own

3354  
02:24:47,420 --> 02:24:45,600  
emergency food supply

3355  
02:24:49,700 --> 02:24:47,430  
you know Steve life is different now for

3356  
02:24:51,740 --> 02:24:49,710  
all of us isn't very different people

3357  
02:24:53,540 --> 02:24:51,750  
are using this great food to survive the

3358  
02:24:55,969 --> 02:24:53,550  
present hurricane season and we've

3359  
02:24:58,519 --> 02:24:55,979  
already had 40 billion dollars worth of

3360  
02:25:00,559 --> 02:24:58,529  
damage from floods storms quakes and

3361  
02:25:02,599 --> 02:25:00,569  
droughts and that's just the first eight

3362  
02:25:03,410 --> 02:25:02,609  
months of this year natural disasters

3363  
02:25:05,899 --> 02:25:03,420

are newsworthy

3364

02:25:08,300 --> 02:25:05,909

but only touch a few of us Americans the

3365

02:25:10,490 --> 02:25:08,310

huge issue of the greatest depression is

3366

02:25:12,530 --> 02:25:10,500

on everyone's mind the unemployment the

3367

02:25:14,689 --> 02:25:12,540

loss of homes lost businesses and

3368

02:25:16,910 --> 02:25:14,699

skyrocketing food costs are hitting

3369

02:25:18,920 --> 02:25:16,920

every American so everyone needs food

3370

02:25:20,780 --> 02:25:18,930

security folks this month you will get

3371

02:25:22,010 --> 02:25:20,790

free shipping on every food order for me

3372

02:25:23,870 --> 02:25:22,020

food correct that's right

3373

02:25:25,849 --> 02:25:23,880

every order gets free shipping starting

3374

02:25:27,710 --> 02:25:25,859

September 6 get stocked up with the best

3375

02:25:29,380 --> 02:25:27,720

horrible foods out there but these foods

3376

02:25:31,880 --> 02:25:29,390

direct and be prepared for any emergency

3377

02:25:35,540 --> 02:25:31,890

before it happens take advantage of this

3378

02:25:38,229 --> 02:25:35,550

special call 800 409 5 633 or go to eat

3379

02:25:40,969 --> 02:25:38,239

foods direct comm forward slash Alex

3380

02:25:43,280 --> 02:25:40,979

fight back this cold and flu season with

3381

02:25:45,170 --> 02:25:43,290

a world's best garlic extract ally see

3382

02:25:47,899 --> 02:25:45,180

why Ally see because it helps your body

3383

02:25:49,880 --> 02:25:47,909

fight viruses bacteria and fungi a

3384

02:25:52,219 --> 02:25:49,890

lessee has been scientifically proven in

3385

02:25:54,170 --> 02:25:52,229

double-blind studies using low doses to

3386

02:25:56,780 --> 02:25:54,180

greatly reduce the number severity and

3387

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:56,790

duration of common colds Ally C contains

3388

02:26:01,550 --> 02:25:59,520

300 milligrams of stabilized Alison the

3389

02:26:03,500 --> 02:26:01,560

active ingredient in crushed garlic

3390

02:26:05,420 --> 02:26:03,510

studies show Ali C is effective against

3391

02:26:08,120 --> 02:26:05,430

mersa bacterial fungal and viral

3392

02:26:10,160 --> 02:26:08,130

infections one tablet of a lessee has

3393

02:26:12,559 --> 02:26:10,170

the equivalent of 40 cloves of garlic

3394

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:12,569

Ali C supports your body's resistance to

3395

02:26:16,099 --> 02:26:14,640

all types of conditions and can help

3396

02:26:16,849 --> 02:26:16,109

lower high blood pressure and high

3397

02:26:18,620 --> 02:26:16,859

cholesterol

3398

02:26:20,360 --> 02:26:18,630

so boost your body's resistance to

3399

02:26:22,820 --> 02:26:20,370

infection with nature's best garlic

3400

02:26:25,460 --> 02:26:22,830

extract Ali see for more information and

3401

02:26:28,219 --> 02:26:25,470

to order Ali seed call 877 eight eight

3402

02:26:30,439 --> 02:26:28,229

eight seven one two six or go to garlic

3403

02:26:32,090 --> 02:26:30,449

health products calm that's one eight

3404

02:26:34,519 --> 02:26:32,100

seven seven eight eight eight seven one

3405

02:26:38,540 --> 02:26:34,529

two six or go to garlic health products

3406

02:26:40,969 --> 02:26:38,550

calm for your ally see today is is

3407

02:26:45,241 --> 02:26:40,979

nuclear physicist dr. Stanton Friedman

3408

02:26:49,461 --> 02:26:45,251

you are listening to the parrot game

3409

02:26:52,470 --> 02:26:49,471

the gold-standard a paranormal radio

3410

02:26:55,501 --> 02:26:52,480

with gene and Chris talking to Peter

3411

02:26:58,020 --> 02:26:55,511

Robbins on the pyro test Chris any more

3412

02:27:01,140 --> 02:26:58,030

questions about Rendlesham we should go

3413

02:27:04,230 --> 02:27:01,150

into well we have a comment by Gerry

3414

02:27:07,020 --> 02:27:04,240

Brett who is in Alberta Canada

3415

02:27:09,781 --> 02:27:07,030

he's a fairly recent sign up on the

3416

02:27:11,791 --> 02:27:09,791

forums and he says I agree with on the

3417

02:27:15,091 --> 02:27:11,801

frets who I asked the previous questions

3418

02:27:18,151 --> 02:27:15,101

about the binary code when I saw his pad

3419

02:27:20,911 --> 02:27:18,161

because oh and I'm notepad scratchings

3420

02:27:23,850 --> 02:27:20,921

page after page I began to wonder if his

3421

02:27:27,060 --> 02:27:23,860

credibility or sources aliens

3422

02:27:29,341 --> 02:27:27,070

credibility as a possible follow-up when

3423

02:27:31,501 --> 02:27:29,351

was mr. Robb is aware of these notes and

3424

02:27:33,511 --> 02:27:31,511

you think that there was any reason or

3425

02:27:36,930 --> 02:27:33,521

basis for this information to be given

3426  
02:27:40,470 --> 02:27:36,940  
to Penniston as it well he says useless

3427  
02:27:41,701 --> 02:27:40,480  
I say it appears to be useless without

3428  
02:27:44,701 --> 02:27:41,711  
knowing what it means

3429  
02:27:46,831 --> 02:27:44,711  
of course if on differences question is

3430  
02:27:49,591 --> 02:27:46,841  
answered by yet they are turning into

3431  
02:27:52,531 --> 02:27:49,601  
crackpot my question is moot

3432  
02:27:54,871 --> 02:27:52,541  
now you know this is a follow-up

3433  
02:27:56,941 --> 02:27:54,881  
question but I think you stated that

3434  
02:27:58,770 --> 02:27:56,951  
that when they prickly when he presented

3435  
02:28:01,350 --> 02:27:58,780  
this information at the conference I

3436  
02:28:03,390 --> 02:28:01,360  
think he said in Kansas that was no no

3437  
02:28:05,461 --> 02:28:03,400  
that was when I I was on the same deal

3438  
02:28:07,350 --> 02:28:05,471

with Charles Hall no this was in in

3439

02:28:09,631 --> 02:28:07,360

England in December over in England her

3440

02:28:12,691 --> 02:28:09,641

straight go do you know about this

3441

02:28:15,951 --> 02:28:12,701

beforehand or whoa not only didn't I

3442

02:28:18,541 --> 02:28:15,961

know but I can say it like you were as

3443

02:28:21,060 --> 02:28:18,551

gobsmacked as it says everybody else in

3444

02:28:24,361 --> 02:28:21,070

the audience totally and completely I

3445

02:28:27,241 --> 02:28:24,371

learned about the basics or was being

3446

02:28:29,701 --> 02:28:27,251

discussed in our two hours before the

3447

02:28:30,961 --> 02:28:29,711

conference started by them but I will

3448

02:28:35,071 --> 02:28:30,971

tell you you know it's one of those

3449

02:28:37,770 --> 02:28:35,081

times where your question asked me when

3450

02:28:42,211 --> 02:28:37,780

I learned I learned about it late in the

3451  
02:28:44,611 --> 02:28:42,221  
afternoon of December 28th 2010 in the

3452  
02:28:47,611 --> 02:28:44,621  
Woodbridge community Hall in Suffolk

3453  
02:28:50,071 --> 02:28:47,621  
East Anglia and and was lonely taken

3454  
02:28:51,571 --> 02:28:50,081  
aback completely taken aback what to

3455  
02:28:53,911 --> 02:28:51,581  
think of it I still don't frankly I

3456  
02:28:57,361 --> 02:28:53,921  
again I hope I wish him the best and I

3457  
02:28:58,769 --> 02:28:57,371  
hope it pans out okay yeah and I think I

3458  
02:29:00,239 --> 02:28:58,779  
can speak regime for

3459  
02:29:03,300 --> 02:29:00,249  
Jane and say yeah I agree with you on

3460  
02:29:05,489 --> 02:29:03,310  
that one okay you know getting back to

3461  
02:29:08,399 --> 02:29:05,499  
we're talking about where we're going to

3462  
02:29:11,550 --> 02:29:08,409  
go in the field of abduction research

3463  
02:29:15,029 --> 02:29:11,560

now that you know the you know the

3464

02:29:15,599 --> 02:29:15,039

pillar is gone I mean yeah buds not here

3465

02:29:17,130 --> 02:29:15,609

anymore

3466

02:29:19,229 --> 02:29:17,140

you mentioned that there are a few

3467

02:29:21,389 --> 02:29:19,239

people out there that you think may be

3468

02:29:24,389 --> 02:29:21,399

motivated enough to pick up the reins

3469

02:29:25,949 --> 02:29:24,399

but instead of focusing maybe on who's

3470

02:29:28,469 --> 02:29:25,959

going to be taking the field forward

3471

02:29:31,619 --> 02:29:28,479

let's look at some of the things that we

3472

02:29:33,359 --> 02:29:31,629

may have learned from the state of

3473

02:29:35,880 --> 02:29:33,369

abduction research at this point and

3474

02:29:38,969 --> 02:29:35,890

looking at some of the the you know

3475

02:29:41,399 --> 02:29:38,979

criticisms and and other things the the

3476  
02:29:43,979 --> 02:29:41,409  
things that take a huge body of work and

3477  
02:29:47,460 --> 02:29:43,989  
and try to make it inconsequential

3478  
02:29:49,500 --> 02:29:47,470  
how are the new wave of abduction

3479  
02:29:53,479 --> 02:29:49,510  
research is going to you know get over

3480  
02:29:56,399 --> 02:29:53,489  
that deep bunker and and nasty skeptic

3481  
02:29:58,199 --> 02:29:56,409  
sort of hurdle I mean what lessons have

3482  
02:30:02,460 --> 02:29:58,209  
we learned what do you think that they

3483  
02:30:05,010 --> 02:30:02,470  
need to really incorporate or or discard

3484  
02:30:07,019 --> 02:30:05,020  
in the process to move this whole field

3485  
02:30:11,159 --> 02:30:07,029  
forward well good question I think

3486  
02:30:12,899 --> 02:30:11,169  
number one anybody that is involved in

3487  
02:30:15,210 --> 02:30:12,909  
this work has to hold themselves to the

3488  
02:30:18,179 --> 02:30:15,220

highest standards possible because there

3489

02:30:21,630 --> 02:30:18,189

is no governing board or you know

3490

02:30:25,500 --> 02:30:21,640

academic oversight committee let's face

3491

02:30:28,349 --> 02:30:25,510

it in order to qualify to be a ufologist

3492

02:30:30,210 --> 02:30:28,359

I believe the procedure is you touch

3493

02:30:32,489 --> 02:30:30,220

your figure they will rule we all know

3494

02:30:34,170 --> 02:30:32,499

that and this is a subject that comes up

3495

02:30:35,939 --> 02:30:34,180

almost every other week here on the show

3496

02:30:38,489 --> 02:30:35,949

I mean they got to be proactive

3497

02:30:39,869 --> 02:30:38,499

obviously they've got to be quick on the

3498

02:30:42,090 --> 02:30:39,879

feet they have to learn from their

3499

02:30:44,279 --> 02:30:42,100

mistakes yes you think that they should

3500

02:30:47,130 --> 02:30:44,289

be public about this show to be totally

3501  
02:30:49,619 --> 02:30:47,140  
behind the scene I mean let's cut to the

3502  
02:30:51,899 --> 02:30:49,629  
chase and all us well I think number one

3503  
02:30:54,899 --> 02:30:51,909  
when you make an error and you are

3504  
02:30:57,899 --> 02:30:54,909  
called on it it is incumbent on you not

3505  
02:31:00,119 --> 02:30:57,909  
to do what the current crop politicians

3506  
02:31:01,649 --> 02:31:00,129  
often do and just tough it out and you

3507  
02:31:05,130 --> 02:31:01,659  
know it's a mark of a man never saying

3508  
02:31:07,800 --> 02:31:05,140  
you're wrong so in Bognor right two

3509  
02:31:10,289 --> 02:31:07,810  
years ago I was you know what it was on

3510  
02:31:12,541 --> 02:31:10,299  
your show with John Burroughs okay

3511  
02:31:14,520 --> 02:31:12,551  
you were guys were thrown question

3512  
02:31:15,871 --> 02:31:14,530  
at me about left to be skating I'm

3513  
02:31:18,180 --> 02:31:15,881

trying to remember back to what I wrote

3514

02:31:20,371 --> 02:31:18,190

20 years before and what I said

3515

02:31:23,730 --> 02:31:20,381

going back to Jenny Randall's was Jenny

3516

02:31:25,381 --> 02:31:23,740

had sold that document the Hult document

3517

02:31:27,180 --> 02:31:25,391

to the news of the world gotten a couple

3518

02:31:30,631 --> 02:31:27,190

of thousand pounds and that's how the

3519

02:31:33,451 --> 02:31:30,641

story broke shortly after that I heard

3520

02:31:36,421 --> 02:31:33,461

from Jenny who made it well through it

3521

02:31:39,150 --> 02:31:36,431

was I think through you one way or the

3522

02:31:40,741 --> 02:31:39,160

other and you write exactly we heard

3523

02:31:42,751 --> 02:31:40,751

from Jenny and then we board is that

3524

02:31:45,121 --> 02:31:42,761

message to you and you forwarded an

3525

02:31:47,190 --> 02:31:45,131

email to me what you had written on the

3526

02:31:49,470 --> 02:31:47,200

top of it was I think quote-unquote what

3527

02:31:51,331 --> 02:31:49,480

are you going to do about this and the

3528

02:31:55,951 --> 02:31:51,341

letter from Jenny was appropriately

3529

02:31:57,690 --> 02:31:55,961

irate it was how Harris I'll think of

3530

02:32:00,150 --> 02:31:57,700

his first thing but it was a barrister

3531

02:32:01,621 --> 02:32:00,160

named Harry Harris yes who was a

3532

02:32:04,381 --> 02:32:01,631

colleague of hers who she gave a

3533

02:32:05,730 --> 02:32:04,391

courtesy copy to and he was the one who

3534

02:32:08,041 --> 02:32:05,740

sold it to the news of the world and I

3535

02:32:11,671 --> 02:32:08,051

went back to London 8 and I looked it up

3536

02:32:13,801 --> 02:32:11,681

as oh no well what I did was I

3537

02:32:15,900 --> 02:32:13,811

immediately emailed Jenny and I

3538

02:32:18,900 --> 02:32:15,910

apologized to her personally and then I

3539

02:32:21,360 --> 02:32:18,910

told her that for the next I think four

3540

02:32:23,430 --> 02:32:21,370

or five months every time I did a radio

3541

02:32:25,591 --> 02:32:23,440

show and every public talk that I was

3542

02:32:28,261 --> 02:32:25,601

doing and it was I was packed with

3543

02:32:31,440 --> 02:32:28,271

interviews in that half year and and and

3544

02:32:33,780 --> 02:32:31,450

conferences and talks I would begin by

3545

02:32:36,690 --> 02:32:33,790

apologizing to her and saying the

3546

02:32:38,520 --> 02:32:36,700

specifics of how I had screwed up that

3547

02:32:40,921 --> 02:32:38,530

is what you can do to begin with and

3548

02:32:43,140 --> 02:32:40,931

I'll tell you yeah copy do I you know

3549

02:32:46,261 --> 02:32:43,150

with hoax but I one of two hoaxes in

3550

02:32:48,060 --> 02:32:46,271

almost 20 years of field investigation

3551

02:32:51,060 --> 02:32:48,070

I was host for the Crystal Skull in the

3552

02:32:53,310 --> 02:32:51,070

San Luis Valley I have to cop up to that

3553

02:32:55,350 --> 02:32:53,320

too I mean I never fully bought into it

3554

02:32:57,451 --> 02:32:55,360

and I made sure that I found out where

3555

02:32:59,310 --> 02:32:57,461

that thing really came from but but yeah

3556

02:33:01,741 --> 02:32:59,320

that's an important point you got a few

3557

02:33:02,791 --> 02:33:01,751

times in hazel mistakes but we're

3558

02:33:05,430 --> 02:33:02,801

talking about your mountings

3559

02:33:07,110 --> 02:33:05,440

up-and-coming hip and better and

3560

02:33:09,331 --> 02:33:07,120

research is here that's something to

3561

02:33:12,871 --> 02:33:09,341

always keep in mind but what protocols

3562

02:33:15,030 --> 02:33:12,881

what approach is what I went again quite

3563

02:33:18,690 --> 02:33:15,040

frankly by and I'm not kidding here I

3564

02:33:22,921 --> 02:33:18,700

would either begin to read or study

3565

02:33:26,370 --> 02:33:22,931

ethics and proper scientific protocols

3566

02:33:28,590 --> 02:33:26,380

I'm not kidding I would no I

3567

02:33:32,340 --> 02:33:28,600

agree with you there and establish a

3568

02:33:35,160 --> 02:33:32,350

very strict personal code of ethics that

3569

02:33:38,310 --> 02:33:35,170

you can be held to to learn something

3570

02:33:41,490 --> 02:33:38,320

about classical scientific methodology

3571

02:33:44,880 --> 02:33:41,500

for me we Peter here's a suggestion how

3572

02:33:48,120 --> 02:33:44,890

about if they comb the woodwork and find

3573

02:33:51,150 --> 02:33:48,130

a young open-minded psychologist you

3574

02:33:53,460 --> 02:33:51,160

know a professional doctor to dovetail

3575

02:33:56,929 --> 02:33:53,470

their investigative protocol and

3576

02:33:59,160 --> 02:33:56,939

analysis of their cases her crew a

3577

02:34:02,460 --> 02:33:59,170

legitimate you know in terms of the eyes

3578

02:34:06,420 --> 02:34:02,470

of the status quo a legitimate doctor in

3579

02:34:08,429 --> 02:34:06,430

in the field of study into that that's

3580

02:34:11,219 --> 02:34:08,439

even a viable approach is that a pipe

3581

02:34:14,460 --> 02:34:11,229

dream no not at all in fact among my

3582

02:34:18,060 --> 02:34:14,470

circle of colleagues and advisors if you

3583

02:34:21,270 --> 02:34:18,070

will is a distinguished professor of

3584

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:21,280

anthropology in western New York at a

3585

02:34:24,300 --> 02:34:23,200

college there and but that's you know

3586

02:34:27,690 --> 02:34:24,310

we're talking about the young

3587

02:34:30,240 --> 02:34:27,700

up-and-coming well out and and women are

3588

02:34:33,210 --> 02:34:30,250

gonna be taking this thing well an

3589

02:34:35,250 --> 02:34:33,220

academic I'm I have I live just outside

3590

02:34:37,920 --> 02:34:35,260

of Ithaca New York most famous for

3591

02:34:41,760 --> 02:34:37,930

Cornell University there's a professor

3592

02:34:44,730 --> 02:34:41,770

of sociology who took my work so

3593

02:34:46,320 --> 02:34:44,740

seriously that he kind of bypassed

3594

02:34:48,719 --> 02:34:46,330

Cornell policy because they don't like

3595

02:34:52,800 --> 02:34:48,729

hiring Flying Saucer speakers here at

3596

02:34:56,429 --> 02:34:52,810

this approach how does the young person

3597

02:34:58,800 --> 02:34:56,439

approach you start with a teacher who

3598

02:35:01,290 --> 02:34:58,810

you like and admired how do you how do

3599

02:35:04,950 --> 02:35:01,300

you approach somebody in that potential

3600

02:35:07,530 --> 02:35:04,960

position even even entertaining that

3601  
02:35:10,679 --> 02:35:07,540  
that is a possibility you're questioning

3602  
02:35:13,050 --> 02:35:10,689  
it I'm trying to help there we need to I

3603  
02:35:15,179 --> 02:35:13,060  
think abduction research is going to

3604  
02:35:17,490 --> 02:35:15,189  
come to a real screeching halt here and

3605  
02:35:19,679 --> 02:35:17,500  
you know also the show is going to come

3606  
02:35:21,690 --> 02:35:19,689  
to a screeching halt and I think this is

3607  
02:35:23,880 --> 02:35:21,700  
an ongoing discussion because in the

3608  
02:35:28,500 --> 02:35:23,890  
very near future we're going you'll pay

3609  
02:35:29,070 --> 02:35:28,510  
me just as much as this show yeah okay

3610  
02:35:31,350 --> 02:35:29,080  
there we go

3611  
02:35:33,630 --> 02:35:31,360  
Chris is right on the check right now

3612  
02:35:35,460 --> 02:35:33,640  
it's written on I'm starting to hold my

3613  
02:35:37,770 --> 02:35:35,470

breath right well it's written on that

3614

02:35:39,360 --> 02:35:37,780

new bank called we bounce faster and

3615

02:35:41,340 --> 02:35:39,370

we'll let you know about that later

3616

02:35:43,920 --> 02:35:41,350

please I know it'll be in the mail for a

3617

02:35:45,780 --> 02:35:43,930

while and Peter where can i listeners

3618

02:35:48,060 --> 02:35:45,790

find more of the things you do well

3619

02:35:50,370 --> 02:35:48,070

right now I would say what was laughing

3620

02:35:52,140 --> 02:35:50,380

neatly my website is under construction

3621

02:35:54,600 --> 02:35:52,150

but you can go to peter robbins

3622

02:35:56,970 --> 02:35:54,610

information comm hopefully we will have

3623

02:36:00,240 --> 02:35:56,980

something a lot more dynamic and new for

3624

02:36:02,190 --> 02:36:00,250

you soon and otherwise you guys have my

3625

02:36:03,690 --> 02:36:02,200

email address if people want to contact

3626

02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:03,700

me i'm not gonna give it on the air but

3627

02:36:08,490 --> 02:36:05,920

if they contact you they are welcome to

3628

02:36:10,261 --> 02:36:08,500

write to me i'm on facebook i try to

3629

02:36:12,780 --> 02:36:10,271

respond to every request for information

3630

02:36:15,511 --> 02:36:12,790

or contact that I get sometimes I do

3631

02:36:18,270 --> 02:36:15,521

fall way behind but I'm a public person

3632

02:36:19,410 --> 02:36:18,280

and you know I'm out here we can find

3633

02:36:22,410 --> 02:36:19,420

you if we want to find you

3634

02:36:24,930 --> 02:36:22,420

where'd we find Chris O'Brien well I'm a

3635

02:36:28,500 --> 02:36:24,940

member of the the Peter Robbins fan club

3636

02:36:30,540 --> 02:36:28,510

right now I really Peter I think he

3637

02:36:34,860 --> 02:36:30,550

should be a reoccurring guest here a lot

3638

02:36:37,200 --> 02:36:34,870

more on I enjoy this show so much and

3639

02:36:39,450 --> 02:36:37,210

we've only started to fileted you can

3640

02:36:42,480 --> 02:36:39,460

find what I do gain at our strange

3641

02:36:45,870 --> 02:36:42,490

planet calm and a special thank you from

3642

02:36:47,610 --> 02:36:45,880

gene and Chris to Peter Robbins thanks

3643

02:36:49,801 --> 02:36:47,620

for joining us this week on the para

3644

02:36:51,750 --> 02:36:49,811

cast it's been a pleasure being on the

3645

02:36:53,730 --> 02:36:51,760

show and I'll be glad to return at any

3646

02:36:57,820 --> 02:36:53,740

time we can get to it that works for a

3647

02:37:02,870 --> 02:37:01,070

the para cast featuring Jim Steinberg

3648

02:37:05,961 --> 02:37:02,880

and Christopher o'brien

3649

02:37:09,770 --> 02:37:05,971

is a copyrighted presentation of making

3650

02:37:13,730 --> 02:37:09,780

the impossible Incorporated tune in next

